

RealTime Transcriptions

TRANSCRIPTION OF THE

COMMISSION OF INQUIRY

MARIKANA

BEFORE TRIBUNAL

THE HONOURABLE MR JUSTICE FARLAM (RETIRED) - CHAIRPERSON
MR TOKOTA SC
MS HEMRAJ SC

HELD ON

DAY 157

28 NOVEMBER 2013

PAGES 17775 TO 17953



© REALTIME TRANSCRIPTIONS

64 10th Avenue, Highlands North, Johannesburg
P O Box 721, Highlands North, 2037
Tel: 011-440-3647 Fax: 011-440-9119 Cell: 083 273-5335
E-mail: realtime@pixie.co.za
Web Address: <http://mysite.mweb.co.za/residents/pak06278>



Page 17775	Page 17777
<p>1 [PROCEEDINGS ON 28 NOVEMBER 2013]</p> <p>2 [09:16] CHAIRPERSON: The commission resumes.</p> <p>3 The main reason why we're late this morning is that we were</p> <p>4 shown an enlarged photograph of the scene at scene 1 by the</p> <p>5 police together with some blocks which are intended to</p> <p>6 represent various vehicles at the scene and which we will</p> <p>7 be using later in the proceedings to enable us to</p> <p>8 understand better the movements of the vehicles and people</p> <p>9 and so forth at the relevant times. But I understand that</p> <p>10 Adv Budlender is going to resume cross-examination this</p> <p>11 morning. Doesn't intend to use that, so we will make a</p> <p>12 plan later when we do use it. Something has to be done to</p> <p>13 remove the microphones from that table there. I'm sure</p> <p>14 that's something that the municipality will be able to help</p> <p>15 us with. Brigadier, you're still under oath. Mr</p> <p>16 Budlender.</p> <p>17 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR BUDLENDER SC [Contd.]:</p> <p>18 Thank you, Chair. Brigadier, just to round off the topic</p> <p>19 we were dealing with yesterday afternoon. Could you look</p> <p>20 at exhibit HHH45 which is a 10 page document, could we have</p> <p>21 HHH45 on the screen please. This is the shortened version,</p> <p>22 I fear that this might happen, I'll move on and I'll come</p> <p>23 back to it later, Chair. There's a version of it which has</p> <p>24 another statement attached but this is a two pager, I'll</p> <p>25 come back to it later. Right can I move on then,</p>	<p>1 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die</p> <p>2 Voorsitter.</p> <p>3 MR BUDLENDER SC: And you heard the</p> <p>4 report, did you?</p> <p>5 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Sê weer, Meneer?</p> <p>6 MR BUDLENDER SC: Did you hear the</p> <p>7 report?</p> <p>8 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, dit is negatief,</p> <p>9 mnr die Voorsitter.</p> <p>10 MR BUDLENDER SC: You didn't? Oh well we</p> <p>11 know that General Naidoo heard the report and we know what</p> <p>12 his response was, he knew what he must do when he heard the</p> <p>13 report, he must send medical assistance, correct?</p> <p>14 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek kan glad nie sê</p> <p>15 omstandighede waar Generaal Naidoo was en wat die geluide</p> <p>16 of die omstandighede rondom hom was nie.</p> <p>17 MR BUDLENDER SC: I'm not asking whether</p> <p>18 –</p> <p>19 CHAIRPERSON: You say you know General</p> <p>20 Naidoo heard it, I take it that's based on a statement</p> <p>21 which is an exhibit? Perhaps it would help the witness if</p> <p>22 you drew his attention to that.</p> <p>23 MR BUDLENDER SC: Could we look at</p> <p>24 JJJ108. Have you got it, Brigadier?</p> <p>25 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek het hom, mnr die</p>
Page 17776	Page 17778
<p>1 Brigadier, sorry for that diversion. Now we know,</p> <p>2 Brigadier, that from the agreed timeline that the shooting</p> <p>3 at scene 1 took place at 15:53. The shooting took place at</p> <p>4 at scene 1 according to the agreed time line.</p> <p>5 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, ja</p> <p>6 ek sal die tydlyn, ek kan nie die tye bevestig nie.</p> <p>7 MR BUDLENDER SC: Alright and then could</p> <p>8 you go to FFF25, that is the occurrence book, could we have</p> <p>9 that on the screen please. FFF25 page 25. Do you have it,</p> <p>10 Brigadier?</p> <p>11 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek het hom, mnr die</p> <p>12 Voorsitter.</p> <p>13 MR BUDLENDER SC: That is a typed version</p> <p>14 of the JOC occurrence book, correct?</p> <p>15 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek vertrou dit is 'n</p> <p>16 weergawe daarvan.</p> <p>17 MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes, and if we go to</p> <p>18 entry 1017 we, which is at 15:55, that's two minutes after</p> <p>19 the shootings at scene 1 we see this report, situation</p> <p>20 report Papa1 reporting the group are moving to TRT member</p> <p>21 and they tried to attack them. Papa1 reporting that the</p> <p>22 people are moving around and some are down. Now your</p> <p>23 evidence yesterday was, or the day before was that that</p> <p>24 report was actually giving by Colonel Vermaak and not by</p> <p>25 Papa1, is that correct?</p>	<p>1 Voorsitter.</p> <p>2 MR BUDLENDER SC: Page, could you go to</p> <p>3 paragraph 59 of JJJ108 which, that is the statement of</p> <p>4 General Naidoo.</p> <p>5 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek het die verkeerde</p> <p>6 een, sê net weer vir my die verwysingsnommer.</p> <p>7 MR BUDLENDER SC: JJJ108.</p> <p>8 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Wie se verklaring is</p> <p>9 dit?</p> <p>10 MR BUDLENDER SC: General Naidoo. Thank</p> <p>11 you, Commissioner.</p> <p>12 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ekskuus, mnr die</p> <p>13 Voorsitter. Dit was nie in my bundel gewees nie.</p> <p>14 MR BUDLENDER SC: Could you go to, you'll</p> <p>15 see that is the statement of General Naidoo, do you see</p> <p>16 that?</p> <p>17 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek sien dit, mnr die</p> <p>18 Voorsitter.</p> <p>19 MR BUDLENDER SC: And then paragraph,</p> <p>20 could you go to paragraph 60.</p> <p>21 CHAIRPERSON: It appears to be on page</p> <p>22 10.</p> <p>23 MR BUDLENDER SC: Do you have it, and</p> <p>24 this is what General Naidoo says. "My group and I were at</p> <p>25 IRA 1 and at approximately 15:45 I heard Lieutenant Colonel</p>

Page 17779	Page 17781
<p>1 Vermaak who was in the police helicopter indicate that 2 people were down at koppie 1 and we should get medical 3 assistance for them. He added later that the veldt was set 4 alight by the strikers and fire trucks should be deployed. 5 I immediately activated my reserve group to move towards 6 koppie 1 as I had both medical and fire personnel in my 7 group". You see that? 8 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek sien dit, mnr die 9 Voorsitter. 10 MR BUDLENDER SC: And that appears to be 11 a reference to the situation report which I showed you in 12 the, in the occurrence book. 13 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, 14 nee ek glo nie want ek dink dit tyd daar wys 15:45. So dit 15 kan miskien wees, ek is nie seker as hy - 16 CHAIRPERSON: He says 15:45 - 17 BRIGADIER CALITZ: 15:50, tien minute 18 later maar dit kan verwys na die voorval. 19 CHAIRPERSON: Well he says 15:45 what's 20 important is that it confirms your evidence or appears to 21 confirm your evidence that the entry 1017 is incorrect 22 insofar as it says that that report was by Papa1, you say 23 the Chopper 1 and what you say in that regard is supported 24 by what General Naidoo says in this paragraph. 25 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die</p>	<p>1 Brigadier? 2 BRIGADIER CALITZ: In so ver die notas 3 geneem word, korrek. 4 MR BUDLENDER SC: She was in charge of 5 the management of the JOC and what went on at the JOC, not 6 the JOCCOM. I think she was called JOC Commander. The 7 administer head of the, what was going on there. 8 BRIGADIER CALITZ: What was going on 9 inside the JOC. 10 MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes, yes. 11 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Reg, mnr die 12 Voorsitter. 13 MR BUDLENDER SC: And we'll see the, that 14 as I've shown you that report by Colonel Vermaak was at 15 , would you have a look on page 7 of KKK4, about half 16 way, the sixteenth entry, there's an entry at 16:03:34 you 17 see that? 18 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, 19 dis 'n SMS, as jy daarna verwys. 20 MR BUDLENDER SC: That's correct and it 21 says that Brigadier, at 16:03 Brigadier Pretorius sent an 22 SMS to IPID, correct? 23 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is wat die rekords 24 toon, mnr die Voorsitter. 25 MR BUDLENDER SC: And if you look at the</p>
Page 17780	Page 17782
<p>1 Voorsitter. 2 CHAIRPERSON: It does seem to be talking 3 about the same thing because he talks about people were 4 down and that is the entry in 1017, Papa1 which should be 5 Chopper 1 reporting that the people moving around and some 6 are down. So that seems to be the same, I'm not sure it is 7 but it looks like it. 8 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit kan wees. 9 MR BUDLENDER SC: Then we, yes he seems 10 to be out by 10 minutes on the time. If we then go to 11 KKK4, can you get that, that is the cell phone records. 12 Could you go to page 7 of that. Do you have it, Brigadier? 13 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek het, mnr die 14 Voorsitter. 15 MR BUDLENDER SC: Now we, now Brigadier 16 Pretorius was in charge of the JOC, correct? 17 CHAIRPERSON: She wasn't in charge of the 18 JOC she was the recording things at the JOC. 19 MR BUDLENDER SC: She the person, officer 20 in charge of the JOC, not the JOCCOM. 21 CHAIRPERSON: Ja. 22 MR BUDLENDER SC: She was in charge of 23 the JOC itself. 24 CHAIRPERSON: I see. 25 MR BUDLENDER SC: Is that correct,</p>	<p>1 entry before that, you'll see at 16:02 General Mbombo sent 2 an SMS to the National Commissioner, correct? 3 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die 4 Voorsitter. 5 MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes. Now we also know 6 what General Mpembe understood the situation to be as a 7 result of that report by Colonel Vermaak in, I'm going to 8 show you what his evidence was in that regard. Could we go 9 to the transcript for day 1 to 7 please. Before we get 10 there I accept of course that you don't know what 11 precisely, you don't know what Brigadier Pretorius reported 12 to IPID and you also don't know what the Provincial 13 Commissioner reported to the National Commissioner, what we 14 know is that both of them sent SMSs within a few minutes of 15 the incident. 16 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek dra glad nie kennis 17 nie, mnr die Voorsitter. 18 MR BUDLENDER SC: We see that from the 19 cell phone records. 20 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek sien dit voor my, 21 mnr die Voorsitter. 22 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: But Brigadier 23 Pretorius does cover this in her statement. 24 MR BUDLENDER SC: Then if you'll go to 25 page 13301, could the record be taken to page 13301.</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17783</p> <p>1 CHAIRPERSON: While we're looking at 2 this, I see from slide 67 of exhibit L that Brigadier 3 Pretorius is described at the operation room commander. 4 MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes. 5 CHAIRPERSON: Which is the titled which 6 she had in support, what you call it. 7 MR BUDLENDER SC: Now the purpose of my 8 showing you this, Brigadier, is to show you what General 9 Mpmembe's evidence was of his understanding of the meaning 10 of the SITREP from Colonel Vermaak, do you understand, do 11 you understand what I'm seeking to do. 12 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek sal u volg, mnr die 13 Voorsitter. 14 MR BUDLENDER SC: Alright. So you'll see 15 there at line 7, the Chairperson says "now the fact that 16 this report said that the group are moving to TRT members 17 clearly conveys that the POP people then got out of the 18 way, the TRT people are now in the front line and the note 19 continues they tried to attack them. Now they obviously 20 means the strikers, not the TRT people. Now if the 21 strikers tried to attack the TRT people what would the TRT 22 people have done in response, they would have defended 23 themselves I'll take it, is that right, General Mpmembe says 24 correct Chairperson." Then the Chairperson says, "they 25 would have used their assault rifles and fired at the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17785</p> <p>1 correct? 2 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, 3 nie met die tweede deel nie, nie dat niks het gebeur nie. 4 Ek het voortgegaan met die operasie soos dit voor my 5 afgespeel het. Ek het getuig dat toe die groep by insident 6 3 verby my beweeg het en ons uit die Nyala uit op hulle 7 gevuur het, ek dan op die drywer geskreeu het en gesê om 8 vorentoe te beweeg. So dit was my getuienis. 9 MR BUDLENDER SC: No, I don't mean as if 10 nothing had happened, you proceeded as if the shooting at 11 scene 1 had not taken place. 12 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek was nie bewus van 13 daardie voorval op daardie stadium nie, nee, mnr die 14 Voorsitter. 15 MR BUDLENDER SC: Brigadier, you were 16 sitting next to the radio in Papa1? 17 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, mnr die 18 Voorsitter. 19 MR BUDLENDER SC: Can we then go to FFF25 20 again, the occurrence book report. The occurrence book and 21 could we look at the next entry 1018. I'll read it, the 22 time given is 15:56 it says "situation report Papa1 23 reporting the people are running towards the houses, 24 running to the western side of the koppie, 18 bodies are 25 down. Chopper 1 reporting that it is at the back of the</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17784</p> <p>1 advancing strikers, is that right and General Mpmembe says 2 correct Chairperson. Chairperson, I know that wasn't 3 intended as the first part of the plan, the first part of 4 the plan was that the POP people would deal with them, with 5 less than lethal force but obviously that is now, that 6 stage had been passed. The TRT people would have fired 7 their assault rifles, some of the group would have been 8 injured at the very least or possibly killed, is that 9 right, General Mpmembe says correct Chairperson. The 10 Chairperson and that's why when the report went on people 11 moving around and some are down surely that would have 12 indicated to you that there was to put it gently a strong 13 probability that people had been killed, you heard that, 14 you agree with the proposition I put to you and General 15 Mpmembe says Chairperson with a proposition I agree but when 16 it was said by Papa1 I couldn't understand because Papa1, 17 it was Brigadier Calitz". Now he's clearly incorrect in 18 the last comment, it was Colonel Vermaak, not Papa1." Now 19 you see what, how General Mpmembe understood the report 20 from, which was on the radio. 21 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek kan sien wat hy 22 getuig het, mnr die Voorsitter. 23 MR BUDLENDER SC: Your evidence is that 24 you didn't hear the report at all and you simply proceeded 25 with the operation as if nothing had happened, is that</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17786</p> <p>1 koppie other people are running towards the Karee hostel". 2 Now did you hear that report? 3 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, ek 4 neem aan dit is die verslag wat ek van Kolonel Vermaak 5 gekry het toe ek vir hom gevra het waarom die TRT persone 6 nie opvolg nie. Waar hy dan wel vir my meegedeel het, ek 7 weet 'n tel dat hy gesê het daar lê verskeie persone in die 8 veld. Ek neem aan dit is op daardie stadium gewees. 9 MR BUDLENDER SC: So you, the report you 10 received, if that's the same report is that 18 bodies were 11 down? 12 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek onthou nie die 13 spesifieke getal wat hy wel aan my genoem het nie maar ek 14 dink hy het op 'n stadium getel en terwyl hy getel het, het 15 hy genoem daar is verskeie persone wat dan in die veld lê. 16 MR BUDLENDER SC: Well I assume whoever 17 made the entry in the occurrence book didn't make up the 18 number, that that must be the number which he used. 19 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit kan seker wees wat 20 dan in die VB voor geval is, as ons net onder toe kyk in 21 dieselfde inskrywing praat Chopper 2 ook reporting two 22 bodies down en ons weet dat dit wel op 'n baie later 23 stadium was by insident, ag koppie 3. 24 MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes, but the report at 25 15:56 is that 18 bodies are down and you continued to</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17787</p> <p>1 proceed with the operation.</p> <p>2 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, ek</p> <p>3 dink my getuienis was duidelik waarom ek voortgegaan het.</p> <p>4 Uit my ondervinding uit, ek weet nie of ek dit moet herhaal</p> <p>5 nie.</p> <p>6 MR BUDLENDER SC: I'm not, you're welcome</p> <p>7 to expand but I just want to, we'll come back to that,</p> <p>8 we'll come to that in due course.</p> <p>9 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dankie, Meneer.</p> <p>10 MR BUDLENDER SC: But you knew that 18</p> <p>11 bodies were down and I want to read to you what Mr De Rover</p> <p>12 says, have you met Mr De Rover, the expert the police have</p> <p>13 consulted?</p> <p>14 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die</p> <p>15 Voorsitter.</p> <p>16 MR BUDLENDER SC: Alright. Can we go to</p> <p>17 FFF11. That's a statement of Mr De Rover and I'd like you</p> <p>18 to go to paragraph 81 please. Do you have it?</p> <p>19 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Which paragraph?</p> <p>20 [09:36] MR BUDLENDER SC: It's paragraph 81.</p> <p>21 BRIGADIER CALITZ: My De Rover statement</p> <p>22 is going up to paragraph 69 and then it is signed.</p> <p>23 CHAIRPERSON: There were two statements</p> <p>24 that Mr De Rover had given to us, an earlier one and then a</p> <p>25 later one.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17789</p> <p>1 endeavour to sort it our now. If you haven't – I think you</p> <p>2 better be given a short while to read the relevant passage</p> <p>3 in context and so on.</p> <p>4 MR BUDLENDER SC: Brigadier, may I help</p> <p>5 you? We'll start at paragraph 80. You'll see – are you</p> <p>6 there, page 18? You'll see that there Mr De Rover is</p> <p>7 talking about scene 1 and he expresses the view that the</p> <p>8 South African police service acted with restraint at scene</p> <p>9 1, and he believes that the use of a firearm in that</p> <p>10 situation was justified and he goes on to explain why he</p> <p>11 has that view. Then could you go to the next paragraph?</p> <p>12 And he says, "At the timing of scene 1 and immediately</p> <p>13 thereafter, the problems with the analogue radio network</p> <p>14 conspired to prevent the overall commander to stay abreast</p> <p>15 of developments and to call a halt to police operations in</p> <p>16 a bid to regroup and reassess. It virtually goes without</p> <p>17 saying that SAPS doctrine and experience in crowd</p> <p>18 management dictates such a decision." Now, the overall</p> <p>19 commander was of course General Mpmembe, but his evidence</p> <p>20 was that it was for you to call a halt, not for him to call</p> <p>21 a halt. Let me –</p> <p>22 CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps the witness would</p> <p>23 like to look at 82. I haven't got it in front of me, but I</p> <p>24 see from what we see on the screen that there is a</p> <p>25 reference to on-scene commander, which is obviously a</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17788</p> <p>1 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Let me just –</p> <p>2 CHAIRPERSON: Are you looking at exhibit</p> <p>3 FFF11, or are you looking at another one?</p> <p>4 BRIGADIER CALITZ: FFF11, it's marked in</p> <p>5 my –</p> <p>6 MR BUDLENDER SC: 11A, have you got 11A?</p> <p>7 I think I may be mistaken. My apologies.</p> <p>8 CHAIRPERSON: Now, what happened with –</p> <p>9 the second one is FFF11A. So if you haven't –</p> <p>10 BRIGADIER CALITZ: This is what's written</p> <p>11 on top of mine. It's FFF11A.</p> <p>12 MR BUDLENDER SC: Right. And that should</p> <p>13 have –</p> <p>14 BRIGADIER CALITZ: I've only got up to 69</p> <p>15 paragraphs and then it is –</p> <p>16 CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps it actually is</p> <p>17 FFF11. Have you got FFF11 as well?</p> <p>18 MR BUDLENDER SC: Could I ask that the</p> <p>19 witness be given a copy of FFF11. I apologise for the</p> <p>20 confusion that may have been caused by me.</p> <p>21 BRIGADIER CALITZ: In my bundle het hulle</p> <p>22 verwys na paragraaf, mnr De Rover, 11A, in my bundel en dit</p> <p>23 is wat vir my gegee is.</p> <p>24 CHAIRPERSON: That's obviously where the</p> <p>25 misunderstanding came in. Anyway, they're going to</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17790</p> <p>1 reference to -</p> <p>2 MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes, thank you, Chair,</p> <p>3 that's helpful. So could you look at 82. "In the absence</p> <p>4 of countermanding order, the implementation order at scene</p> <p>5 2 went ahead with the on-scene commander unaware of the</p> <p>6 incidents that had just produced at scene 1." Now, my</p> <p>7 question really is this. Leaving aside the question of</p> <p>8 whose job it was to call a halt, yours or General Mpmembe's,</p> <p>9 we know, from what we've just seen from the OB book, that</p> <p>10 you were aware that there had been an incident in which 18</p> <p>11 bodies were down. Correct?</p> <p>12 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit was my getuienis dat ek nie</p> <p>13 geweet het die presiese getal 18 nie. Dit was my getuienis</p> <p>14 dat Kolonel Vermaak wel 'n telling gedoen het in die veld</p> <p>15 en vir my gesê het daar lê persone in die veld.</p> <p>16 MR BUDLENDER SC: We know that he – you</p> <p>17 heard his report, let's put it that way. You heard his</p> <p>18 report?</p> <p>19 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is my getuienis</p> <p>20 gewees en dit is wat ek gevra het vir hom oor die radio.</p> <p>21 Die getal 18 sien ek nou in die voorvalle boek.</p> <p>22 MR BUDLENDER SC: Alright. When he</p> <p>23 counted them, what was the number? Was it like counting</p> <p>24 one, two, three, or was it counting into the teens, or was</p> <p>25 it counting into the twenties?</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17791</p> <p>1 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, ek 2 kan regtig nie nou vir u sê nie. Ek weet hy't gevlieg bo 3 die toneel, en hy het vir my gesê ek sien daar twee, drie, 4 vier, vyf, en hy het so getel, en hy het vir my gesê daar 5 lê verskeie persone in die veld. 6 MR BUDLENDER SC: And you can't remember 7 whether he stopped counting before 10 or after 10? 8 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, 9 nee, ek dink die tydperk wat verloop het, dit is vir my 10 onmoontlik om dit presies te onthou. 11 MR BUDLENDER SC: We know that the 12 shooting at scene 2 started about twenty minutes after the 13 shooting at scene 1. Are you aware of that? 14 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek dra nie kennis hoe 15 laat dit begin het nie, nee. 16 MR BUDLENDER SC: Well, take that on 17 trust for the moment. If that's correct then there was 18 time to halt the operation to reassess the situation before 19 scene 2 happened. Do you accept that? 20 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, 21 dit was my getuienis dat ek na toneel 1 wel gehergroepeer 22 het en ek het die voertuie tot 'n halt geroep. Ek dink 23 daar het sewe of nege minute verloop waar ek die 24 waterkannon laat vorentoe geloop het. So ek het die 25 operasie gehalt. Ons het gehergroepeer en met die</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17793</p> <p>1 MR BUDLENDER SC: And although you had 2 heard the report that there had been – that bodies were 3 down, you saw no reason to stop the operation? 4 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, geensins nie, mnr 5 die Voorsitter. Dit was my getuienis gewees dat uit my 6 ondervinding uit van 19, 20 jare in openbare order 7 polisiëring, as ek dit kan herhaal, dat daar was verskeie 8 voorvalle waar ons mense uiteen gedryf het, waar daar aan 9 my gerapporteer is dat persone in die veld lê. Ek het ook 10 getuig dat uit my ondervinding uit, dit is persone wat dan 11 gaan lê het, either om nie gearresteer te word nie, of wat 12 dan deur die rubber beseer is in 'n so mate dat hulle wonde 13 dan op hulle bene of liggame opgetel het. Omdat ek opdrag 14 gegee het vir die uiteendrywing, was dit my – wat ek 15 verstaan het en daarom het ek op daardie stadium die 16 besluite geneem. 17 MR BUDLENDER SC: If you had known that 18 the TRT had opened fire on the strikers, would you have 19 stopped the operation? If you had – let me put it, yes, if 20 you had known the TRT had opened fire on the strikers, 21 would you have stopped the operation? 22 BRIGADIER CALITZ: As ek u reg verstaan 23 met "stop the operation," as ek net die vraag kan reg 24 verstaan, bedoel u die hele operasie daar tot 'n halt 25 gebring? Is dit wat u vraag is?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17792</p> <p>1 inligting tot my beskikking, het ek dan 'n besluit gemaak 2 om verder vorentoe te gaan. 3 MR BUDLENDER SC: So do you say that in 4 fact you did call a halt to - as Mr De Rover says should 5 happen, you did call a halt to police operations in a bid 6 to regroup and reassess. Is that your evidence? 7 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, 8 dit was my getuienis gewees dat ek reg langs koppie twee en 9 daar's fotos wat dit kan staaf waar ek gewag het vir die 10 waterkanon om vorentoe te kom, waarna ek dan 'n verdere 11 opdrag gegee het tot die inligting tot my beskikking. 12 MR BUDLENDER SC: So you – if I 13 understand your evidence correctly, and tell me if I'm 14 wrong, you called a halt to police operations, you 15 regrouped, you reassessed and you decided to proceed. Is 16 that what you're saying? 17 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Met die inligting tot 18 my beskikking is dit heeltemal korrek, Mnr die Voorsitter. 19 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: But the regrouping 20 that you did was only in respect of the Nyalas that – the 21 five Nyalas that were with you, isn't that so? 22 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit was die hele tyd 23 net met die Papa Nyalas, Kommissaris. Ek het gewerk met 24 die dispersing group en dan saam met die waterkanonne en 25 die helikopter bo my.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17794</p> <p>1 MR BUDLENDER SC: Well, would you have 2 stopped as really what Mr De Rover says – just read again 3 paragraph 82. He says, "In the absence of a countermanding 4 order, the implementation of the operation at scene 2 went 5 ahead with the on-scene commander unaware of the incidents 6 that had just produced at scene 1." Now, what I'm asking 7 you is if you had known that the TRT had opened fire on the 8 strikers at scene 1, would you have proceeded with the 9 implementation of the operation at scene 2? 10 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, 11 indien ek wel bewus was of dit aan my gerapporteer is dat 12 daar persone wel gedood is deur die TRT by toneel 1, sou 13 mens 'n ingeligte besluit geneem het. Dit sou gewees het 14 dat ek met die operasionele sentrum, die JOC, geskakel het. 15 Ek sou dan op 'n stadium vir my mense gesê het om in 16 daardie hergroeperingslyn te wag. Ek sou terug beweeg het 17 na die toneel toe. Ek sou die toneel – 'n beter woord in 18 Afrikaans – ek sou die toneel ge-assess het. Ek het 19 bevelvoerders op die grond wat ek gesê het, Kolonel 20 Makhubela wat 18, 20 jaar ondervinding het in openbare orde 21 polisiëring. Ek het ook forward-holding area een persoon 22 by die naam van Generaal-Majoor Naidoo, met genoeg 23 personeel tot sy beskikking. As ek nou vinnig moet sê wat 24 ek sou doen, ek sou vir Generaal Naidoo miskien ingeroep 25 het en gesê het kom vat vir my beheer oor die toneel,</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17795</p> <p>1 aangesien die toneel dan klaar verby was. Die crime scene 2 management sou gebeur het daar en ek sal dan met die 3 openbare orde polisiëringslede wat daar was, die groep wat 4 dan ge-disperse het, opgevolg het in so mate dat ons kan 5 verhoed dat daar 'n hergroepering plaasvind of dan verdere 6 skade aan eiendom persele gedoen word, soos my policy 7 dokument wel voorskryf.</p> <p>8 MR BUDLENDER SC: If had known that 9 strikers had shot and killed by the TRT at scene 1, would 10 you have communicated with the overall commander to discuss 11 what should be done?</p> <p>12 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, 13 miskien het u nie gehoor nie, dit was my eerste opdrag – 14 comment, waar ek gesê het ek sou geskakel het met die 15 gesamentlike operasionele sentrum waar die oorhoofse 16 bevelvoerder dan, of volgens my, op daardie stadium was.</p> <p>17 CHAIRPERSON: It appears, from what we 18 know, that the overall commander was in fact not at the JOC 19 at that stage. He left. He was actually on his way to 20 helicopter when he heard that report over the radio, but of 21 course you didn't know that. So you would have endeavoured 22 to contact him, I take it, by communicating with the JOC?</p> <p>23 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek.</p> <p>24 CHAIRPERSON: Would you have done so by 25 radio?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17797</p> <p>1 Captain Loest was the commander of one of the TRT units at 2 scene 1. Is that correct?</p> <p>3 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, Mnr die 4 Voorsitter.</p> <p>5 MR BUDLENDER SC: And I think we've all 6 seen on the film footage, he is the person or the first 7 person who put up his hand and called on the police to 8 cease fire. Have you seen that?</p> <p>9 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is nie korrek nie, 10 mnr die Voorsitter.</p> <p>11 MR BUDLENDER SC: Have you seen him put 12 up his hand and call for a cease fire?</p> <p>13 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Op 'n latere stadium. 14 Ek dink die persoon waarna u verwys wat voor die voertuig 15 gestaan het, cease fire geskreeu het, dit was nie Kaptein 16 Loest nie, Sersant Browning.</p> <p>17 MR BUDLENDER SC: I'm not going to argue 18 with you about that, Brigadier Calitz, we'll deal with it 19 in due course. You were aware that Captain Loest was on 20 the scene and he called for – he was on scene 1 and he 21 called for a ceasefire?</p> <p>22 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek weet hy was op die 23 toneel. Ek weet nie op watter stadium hy wel vir 'n 24 ceasefire geroep het nie.</p> <p>25 MR BUDLENDER SC: I didn't ask you at</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17796</p> <p>1 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, mnr die 2 Voorsitter, ek sou eers op sy radio gekontak het en dan 3 natuurlik oor die sensitiwiteit sou ons dan kommunikasie 4 gehad het, as die radio 'n probleem gehad het, met die 5 selfone of enige -</p> <p>6 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, so he would have heard 7 you, if you tried to get hold of him – if I could use that 8 expression – at the JOC, you would have done so initially 9 over the radio and he would have heard you, even though he 10 wasn't at the JOC, because he was listening to the radio. 11 That's his evidence. So he could then have come back to 12 you in some way, is that your evidence?</p> <p>13 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, mnr die 14 Voorsitter.</p> <p>15 MR BUDLENDER SC: Now, I want to show you 16 some evidence as to what may have been the state of 17 knowledge in the JOC, and you obviously don't know that, 18 but I just want to show it to you and then I want to ask 19 you some questions about it. Could you go again to KKK4? 20 That's the cell phone records. Do you have it?</p> <p>21 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek het dit nog steeds 22 voor my, mnr die Voorsitter.</p> <p>23 MR BUDLENDER SC: And could you go then 24 again to that same page as we were on a short while ago., I 25 think it's page 7. Now, before we go there, we know that</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17798</p> <p>1 what stage, I asked you we know that he did call for a 2 ceasefire?</p> <p>3 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nou, na die tyd, is ek 4 wel bewus gemaak daarvan, meneer.</p> <p>5 MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes. So he knew what 6 was going on at scene 1, because he was right there?</p> <p>7 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, mnr die 8 Voorsitter.</p> <p>9 MR BUDLENDER SC: Now, let's look at what 10 happened – what the cell phone records show in that regard 11 shortly after the shootings at scene 1. I showed you the 12 SMS from Lieutenant-General Mbombo to General Phiyega, and 13 then from Brigadier Pretorius to IPID, and then the next 14 one, 16:05:44, Captain Loest phones Brigadier Pretorius. 15 You see that?</p> <p>16 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die 17 Voorsitter.</p> <p>18 MR BUDLENDER SC: And then at 16:08, 19 Brigadier Pretorius phones Captain Loest. Do you see that?</p> <p>20 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek sien dit, Mnr die 21 Voorsitter.</p> <p>22 MR BUDLENDER SC: And two down, 16:13, 23 Brigadier Pretorius again telephones Captain Loest. Do you 24 see that one?</p> <p>25 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek sien dit, mnr die</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17799</p> <p>1 Voorsitter.</p> <p>2 MR BUDLENDER SC: And a few down, we see</p> <p>3 at 16:25, Brigadier Pretorius again telephones Captain</p> <p>4 Loest. Do you see that one?</p> <p>5 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek sien dit, mnr die</p> <p>6 Voorsitter.</p> <p>7 MR BUDLENDER SC: Now, you weren't there,</p> <p>8 I wasn't there, but I put to you that it's unlikely that</p> <p>9 Captain Loest, having been – who was on the scene and saw</p> <p>10 what happened, didn't tell Brigadier Pretorius in the</p> <p>11 course of these conversations that strikers had been shot</p> <p>12 and killed by TRT members. Do you agree with me, that's a</p> <p>13 reasonable conclusion to draw from the evidence we see?</p> <p>14 MR SEMENYA SC: No, I don't think that's</p> <p>15 a -</p> <p>16 MR BUDLENDER SC: Well, I'm asking a</p> <p>17 question, he can answer it.</p> <p>18 MR SEMENYA SC: Ja, but I'm making the</p> <p>19 objection. Can I?</p> <p>20 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Semenya, you want to say</p> <p>21 something. Please carry on.</p> <p>22 MR SEMENYA SC: I'm saying that cannot</p> <p>23 reside in the province of this witness to comment on,</p> <p>24 whatever his answer is. He's being called to speculate on</p> <p>25 what the content of the conversation could have been</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17801</p> <p>1 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit was my getuienis</p> <p>2 dat ek eers verneem het op die stadium wat ek wel met die</p> <p>3 JOC gekontak het en dit was teen 16:47.</p> <p>4 MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes. The result was</p> <p>5 that from – yes, let me take a step back. Are you aware</p> <p>6 that the shootings at scene 1 were shown on television very</p> <p>7 shortly afterwards in South Africa and I suspect in many</p> <p>8 parts of the world?</p> <p>9 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, ek</p> <p>10 neem so aan. Ek het daardie aand, ek dink, 10 uur, 11 uur,</p> <p>11 teruggekom na die JOC toe. Ek het definitief nie onder my</p> <p>12 omstandighede lus gewees of tyd gehad om na die TV te kyk</p> <p>13 nie, nee.</p> <p>14 MR BUDLENDER SC: Well, I'm going to –</p> <p>15 let me tell you and if necessary, if it's disputed,</p> <p>16 evidence will be lead, is that there was an eTV broadcast</p> <p>17 shortly after 4 o'clock in which shootings were shown at</p> <p>18 scene 1.</p> <p>19 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek sal u woord vat</p> <p>20 daarvoor, mnr die Voorsitter.</p> <p>21 MR BUDLENDER SC: But you were the – so</p> <p>22 anyone who saw that TV footage, would have known that</p> <p>23 shootings had taken place, and we know that there were</p> <p>24 communications between – shortly after the event, between</p> <p>25 Captain Loest and Brigadier Pretorius, who was in charge of</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17800</p> <p>1 between two people.</p> <p>2 MR BUDLENDER SC: Chair, I'm asking – the</p> <p>3 Brigadier obviously can't give evidence as to what was</p> <p>4 said. I'm asking him what he thinks was said, because it's</p> <p>5 going to be – the question will follow, can I just ask the</p> <p>6 question? The relevance will become apparent immediately</p> <p>7 afterwards. Obviously, Captain Loest or Brigadier</p> <p>8 Pretorius or no one else is bound by his answer as to what</p> <p>9 he thinks that means, but I'm asking his understanding of</p> <p>10 what it means.</p> <p>11 CHAIRPERSON: I understand what you are</p> <p>12 saying is that this leads up to another question and I</p> <p>13 would imagine the way to solve the problem is tell us what</p> <p>14 the question is to which it leads up and we can then decide</p> <p>15 whether it's appropriate to ask him to speculate. Normally</p> <p>16 speaking, his speculation – we had this – similar occasions</p> <p>17 with other witnesses, doesn't help us, but if the</p> <p>18 speculation is relevant for the purposes of your next</p> <p>19 question and we know what the next question is, I be able</p> <p>20 to rule on the matter.</p> <p>21 MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair. I'll</p> <p>22 go to the next question. Brigadier Calitz, if these</p> <p>23 conversations were in part about the fact that people had</p> <p>24 been shot and killed at the – scene 1 by the TRT, you say</p> <p>25 no one at the JOC told you anything about it?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17802</p> <p>1 the JOC. Correct?</p> <p>2 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek kan dit sien uit</p> <p>3 die telefoon rekords uit, mnr die Voorsitter.</p> <p>4 MR BUDLENDER SC: But you, as the</p> <p>5 operational commander, knew nothing about the shootings for</p> <p>6 nearly an hour. Is that correct. The shootings took place</p> <p>7 at 15h53 and you first heard about them from General</p> <p>8 Annandale at 16h47, that's 54 minutes later.</p> <p>9 CHAIRPERSON: That was evidence</p> <p>10 yesterday, that the mobile phone records indicate, as far</p> <p>11 as we can see, that he didn't receive any mobile phone</p> <p>12 calls for - it looks like from, if I'm reading it</p> <p>13 correctly, from 15h53, when he had a call of 12 seconds</p> <p>14 from Major-General Naidoo until –</p> <p>15 MR BUDLENDER SC: 16h47, as the witness –</p> <p>16 CHAIRPERSON: Yes.</p> <p>17 MR BUDLENDER SC: He phoned General</p> <p>18 Annandale.</p> <p>19 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, that's right. So he</p> <p>20 told us why today. So certainly as far as cell phone or</p> <p>21 mobile phone communications were concerned, the story</p> <p>22 appears from the document that we're looking at now. Do we</p> <p>23 have a statement from Captain Loest? I understand there</p> <p>24 have been interviews with him, I don't know whether they</p> <p>25 have resulted in a statement yet.</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17803</p> <p>1 MR SEMENYA SC: They consulted with 2 Captain Loest three weeks ago. 3 MR BUDLENDER SC: A statement is in 4 preparation. It's one of those which is in preparation, 5 Chair. 6 [09:55] COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Is there anything 7 from Brigadier Pretorius dealing with the content of, or 8 the subject matter of the conversation, because certainly 9 the two statements that I've seen of hers, it doesn't 10 appear to be covered. 11 MR BUDLENDER SC: As far as I – 12 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: It is? 13 MR BUDLENDER SC: I understand it is in 14 the latest statement. These cell phone records have only 15 recently become available and we're now having to retrace 16 our steps – 17 CHAIRPERSON: Are you telling us that the 18 situation in which we now find ourselves is that the record 19 having been, these telephone records are going to become 20 available fairly recently; you haven't yet been able to 21 obtain statements from people like Brigadier Pretorius, 22 dealing with the contents of these conversations. Is that 23 correct? 24 MR BUDLENDER SC: Can I check on that and 25 answer that after tea? I'm not sure. So you knew nothing</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17805</p> <p>1 kraal," ek het getuig hulle het so op 'n 45-grade hoek 2 ingekom en ek het ook verwys na die foto van Kolonel 3 Vermaak waar ek dan my posisie aangedui het. 4 MR BUDLENDER SC: And they had 5 previously, you say, attacked the police at scene 1 and 6 scene 2. 7 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is ook nie korrek 8 nie, mnr die Voorsitter. Ek het nie gesê hulle is aangeval 9 op "scene" 1 nie. Ek het gesê insident 1 het wel 10 plaasgevind waar hulle naderbeweeg het in die rigting van 11 Nyala 4, waarop ek opdrag gegee het dat die lede moet 12 terugbeweeg. Die aanval het ek wel gesê was, plaasvind by 13 insident 2 waar ek dan opdrag gegee het dat hulle 14 uiteengedryf moet word. 15 MR BUDLENDER SC: Alright, so you say 16 they attacked the police at scene 1. So they had once 17 previously attacked the police. Is that correct? At 18 incident 2, I beg your pardon. Is that correct? 19 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Insident 2, insident 20 3, dit is korrek. 21 MR BUDLENDER SC: And when they came past 22 you they were moving in an aggressive manner, correct? In 23 the crouched manner with their weapons in an aggressive 24 manner? 25 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17804</p> <p>1 about, you did not know about the shootings for just under 2 an hour after they took place. Is that correct? 3 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, 4 ja, as die tydlyn korrek is van wanneer dit begin het, ek 5 moet u woord vat daarvoor. Ek het bewus geraak daarvoor, 6 daarvoor om 16:47. 7 MR BUDLENDER SC: Now your evidence is 8 that in relation to scene 1 is that you didn't see or hear 9 what happened there because at that time you were away from 10 the site where it took place? 11 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, mnr die 12 Voorsitter, my getuienis was hoekom ek nie gehoor het nie, 13 ek dink dit was duidelik, ek het gesê die redes in die 14 Nyala; ek dink nie ek hoef dit te herhaal nie, en ek het 15 ook verwys na die, ek dink dit was CALS se dokument wat 16 gewys het op daardie stadium toe die, hulle noem dit die 17 "volley of fire" begin het van TRT het my voertuig vorentoe 18 beweeg. So ek het verwys na ander persone se getuienis 19 omdat ek op daardie stadium nie geweet het. Dit was my 20 getuienis, mnr die Voorsitter. 21 MR BUDLENDER SC: I understand that. You 22 explained to us that at the time that you were parked in 23 Papa1 alongside the wire, you saw the strikers coming 24 around the small kraal. Is that correct? 25 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ja, "around the small</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17806</p> <p>1 Voorsitter. 2 MR BUDLENDER SC: They were moving in the 3 direction of the POP line. 4 BRIGADIER CALITZ: As u praat van die POP 5 lyn, die Nyalas en die persone van Openbare Orde 6 Polisiëring wat dan tussen die Nyalas gespaseer is. Hulle 7 het in ons rigting beweeg, korrek, mnr die Voorsitter. 8 MR BUDLENDER SC: And your response was 9 to drive off in the direction of koppie 2. 10 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Kan u net die vraag 11 herhaal, asseblief? 12 MR BUDLENDER SC: You didn't stay to see 13 what happened; you drove away from it. 14 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, weereens nie 15 korrek nie, mnr die Voorsitter. Ek het nie gesê ek het nie 16 agtergebly om nie te sien wat gebeur nie. My getuienis was 17 dat toe die voorste groep verby my Nyala beweeg het, 18 aangesien ek aan die voerpunt was, ek dink daar was een 19 voertuig voor my, Pappa11, wat ons duidelik gesien het was 20 eerste aanslag op hom. Toe die voorste groep verby my 21 Nyala beweeg het op my linkerkant, dit sou nou die 22 westekant wees, het ek opdrag gegee vir my persone om "stun 23 grenades" te gebruik, asook om te "disperse". Dit was dan 24 my getuienis toe die groep verby my beweeg het ek besef op 25 daardie stadium dat die rubber wat ons gebruik oneffektief</p>

Page 17807

1 was en ek het op daardie stadium opdrag gegee op die radio
 2 vir die Nyala voertuie om dan vorentoe te beweeg en so die
 3 groep uiteen te dryf.
 4 MR BUDLENDER SC: Brigadier, did you
 5 think when the strikers came past you that, as you describe
 6 the 45-degree angle, did you think they were going to
 7 attack the POP line?
 8 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Meneer, op daardie
 9 stadium was die Nyala en die Openbare Orde Polisiëringslede
 10 reeds onder aanval. Dit is hoekom hulle tot die laaste
 11 "resort" oorgegaan het, wat rubber is, en die Openbare Orde
 12 Polisiëringslede het dan niks anders gehad na dit nie en
 13 daarom het ek die opdrag gegee vir die voertuie om dan
 14 tussen hulle in te beweeg met die doel om hulle op te breek
 15 sodat hulle kan in kleiner groepies wees, makliker
 16 beheerbaar.
 17 CHAIRPERSON: Well, that's not a direct
 18 answer to the question, but I think I know what you mean,
 19 but let me just put it to you. You say the POP people were
 20 already under attack by the strikers.
 21 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die
 22 Voorsitter.
 23 CHAIRPERSON: So I take it, and you then
 24 said what you did and the instructions you gave. I take it
 25 that you did that because you had assumed, correctly I

Page 17808

1 would imagine, that the attack was going to continue. Is
 2 that right?
 3 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is beslis so, mnr
 4 die Voorsitter.
 5 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, alright. I think -
 6 yes.
 7 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What exactly do you
 8 mean by the attack? What incidents are you referring to?
 9 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Kommissaris, ek dink
 10 daar sal getuienis wees uit van die ander Nyala
 11 bevelvoerders, soos onder andere by insident 2 waar Kolonel
 12 Pitsi wel beweer het daar is op sy Nyala 'n aanval gewees.
 13 Die persoon van Nyala 4 sal getuig wat hulle dan gedoen het
 14 en wat hulle gesien het uit hulle voertuig uit. Pappa11,
 15 die bevelvoerder daar, en dit was voor ons gewees, sal ons
 16 ook, ek glo daar is getuienis waar hulle gesê het hulle het
 17 die Nyalas met hulle pangas, veral na die wiele van ons
 18 voertuie gekap. So, en ek dink in die getuienis van een
 19 van die persone in ons voertuig het ek gesê hy hoor, ek kan
 20 nie verwys na skote nie, maar goed teen ons Nyala. So ek
 21 verwys, miskien was dit klippe, miskien. Ek het nie die,
 22 gesien nie, maar daar was verskeie aanval op daardie
 23 stadium.
 24 KOMMISSARIS HEMRAJ: Wat het u self
 25 gesien?

Page 17809

1 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ekskuus tog,
 2 Kommissaris?
 3 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What part of the
 4 attack did you actually see then?
 5 BRIGADIER CALITZ: By insident 2 was my
 6 Nyala stadies gewees waar ek was ten tye van insident 1 en
 7 2. So insident 2 het ek wel gesien daar is 'n interaksie,
 8 waar ek opdrag gegee hulle moet uiteengedryf word. Die
 9 inligting het tot my beskikking gekom in "hindsight," nie
 10 op daardie stadium nie. Wat ek wel gesien het self was die
 11 aanval op insident 3 en insident 2 waar dan die persone na
 12 ons toe gestorm het.
 13 CHAIRPERSON: "Na ons," do you mean, are
 14 you including yourself in that or are you talking about the
 15 members of the SAPS, the POP people?
 16 BRIGADIER CALITZ: My Nyala was verder
 17 oos -
 18 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I understand. That's
 19 why I'm saying, your Nyala was further to the east -
 20 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Net langs -
 21 CHAIRPERSON: And you saw the people
 22 coming, you saw incident 2, as you explained to us. They
 23 then walked past, around the kraal towards the scene of
 24 incident 3, which is in fact where the shooting happened.
 25 Isn't that right?

Page 17810

1 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Hulle het so 'n
 2 bietjie weg beweeg, mnr die Voorsitter, en toe het hulle
 3 gestorm, ja.
 4 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, yes, yes, but did they
 5 come around the kraal and they were advancing towards the
 6 position where incident 3 happened, where the shooting -
 7 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek.
 8 CHAIRPERSON: - actually happened.
 9 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die
 10 Voorsitter.
 11 CHAIRPERSON: Now you described to us
 12 what you, of course you didn't see very much of that for
 13 the reasons you've explained. It wasn't in your line of
 14 sight, but you did say that you realised that the POP
 15 people were under attack. I think that was the phrase you
 16 used. Now I think the question that you're being asked -
 17 and I'm not clear in my mind as to what your answer is -
 18 what form did the attack take, what attacking actions were
 19 being taken by the strikers, that you were aware of? I
 20 know you only saw what really was the first part of it, I
 21 suppose, and what was happening at the back I suppose by
 22 way of the advancing group, but what attacking actions did
 23 you see?
 24 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter,
 25 die wat ek wel waargeneem het is die aggressiewe manier

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17811</p> <p>1 waarna hulle na ons beweeg het. Ek het getuig dat aan die 2 heel voerpunt, onder korreksie, Pappa11 was daar, en dit is 3 dan die spiese, pangas, die slaan teen die voertuie, die 4 wile self, asook die voertuig aan my linkerkant. Ek dink 5 weereens onder korreksie, ek moet gaan kyk op die foto, die 6 voertuig wat aan my linkerkant was self, dieselfde aksie 7 toe hulle verby ons beweeg het. So dit is met die 8 voorwerpe wat hulle in hulle hande gehad het wat hulle dan 9 die voertuie – op daardie stadium was die lede van Openbare 10 Orde Polisiëring voor my by Pappa11 reeds terug in die 11 voertuig gewees.</p> <p>12 CHAIRPERSON: So the aggressive acts, if 13 one can call them that, that you saw, I just want to make 14 sure you saw them because I understand you saw things at 15 incident 2 and you would have assumed, I take it, if they 16 walked round the small kraal in aggressive mode, that they 17 were likely to have repeated their conduct at the other 18 side, incident 3. Whether you actually, what exactly you 19 saw and what you assumed was taking place, based upon what 20 you'd seen earlier of course, is really what I'm busy with. 21 Now did you actually see them physically attacking the 22 tyres and so forth of the Nyalas, or is it just something 23 that you assumed – I'm not saying inappropriately assumed, 24 but is it something you assumed must be happening because 25 that's what they were doing at incident 2 and they're going</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17813</p> <p>1 Openbare Orde Polisiëringseenheid gekeer kon word. 2 MR BUDLENDER SC: I don't want to pursue 3 this line because Mr Chaskalson is going to deal with the 4 movements and I don't want to duplicate. So I just want to 5 go, to round off this aspect, Brigadier Calitz. You've 6 explained to the Commission that for 54 minutes after the 7 shootings at scene 1 you were unaware that those shootings 8 and deaths had taken place. That I think is common cause. 9 I mean that's common cause, that's what your story is, your 10 explanation is. 11 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, 12 waarop ons ooreengekom het en wat in my getuienis was, om 13 16:47 ja. Ek het nie op die ander tyd "ge-agree" nie. 14 MR BUDLENDER SC: That's fair enough. 15 Now I want to suggest to you that there are two possible 16 explanations of your ignorance, what you say was your 17 ignorance of what happened at scene 1, alright? 18 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Miskien net die regte 19 Afrikaans vir "ignorance," dat ek net – 20 MR BUDLENDER SC: On-kennis, gebrek aan 21 kennis. 22 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Onbewus? 23 MR BUDLENDER SC: Onbewustheid. 24 VOORSITTER: Onbewustheid. U was nie 25 daarvan bewus nie. U het nie daarvan gewet nie.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17812</p> <p>1 around the kraal and they, there's no reason to believe 2 they're not repeating it at incident 3. You understand the 3 distinction that I'm making? Did you actually see it, or 4 is it an assumption you made – 5 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek verstaan dit, ja – 6 CHAIRPERSON: - which may well have been 7 a correct assumption, but that's another matter. 8 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, ek verstaan, mnr 9 die Voorsitter. Die enigste Nyala voertuig wat voor my 10 was, soos ek gesê het ek dink onder korreksie, Pappa11. 11 Toe hulle teen hom verby beweeg het ek wel gesien daar was 12 'n aksie na die voertuig en die ander wat ek wel waargeneem 13 het waar ek opdrag gegee het vir die twee lede wat in my 14 voertuig was, is toe hulle die "crouching position" reguit 15 aanneem en dit lyk of hulle in ons rigting beweeg, het ek 16 dan die "stun" granaat tussen hulle ingegooi, asook die 17 rubber wat ons fisies op hulle gevuur het, en op daardie 18 stadium het hulle, hulle wapens opgelig en hulle het begin 19 storm. Ek het gesien dit het geen effek op hulle nie en ek 20 het op daardie stadium 'n ingeligte besluit geneem dat die 21 Openbare Orde Polisiëringselede nie op daardie stadium 'n 22 uitwerking, of 'n effek op hulle gaan hê nie en daarom die 23 voertuie tussen hulle inbeweeg sodat die groepie dan kan, 24 ten minste die agterste groep kan opspliet en dat die 25 kleiner groepie wat dan deurbreek wel miskien deur die</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17814</p> <p>1 MR BUDLENDER SC: I want to suggest to 2 you there are two possible explanations for what you say, 3 or responses. One possibility is that what you've said is 4 not true and that in fact you did know what happened. The 5 other possibility is that what you say is true and in that 6 event I suggest to you it reveals a massive and fundamental 7 failure in the planning and execution of the operation. 8 CHAIRPERSON: If you are going to proceed 9 with that point you'll have to give the detail on which 10 that allegation is based. 11 MR BUDLENDER SC: I'm going to say that. 12 I want to put it to you that this was a big and important 13 operation and you were the operational commander, correct? 14 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, ek 15 weet nie of ek moet reageer op die eerste stelling wat 16 gemaak is of op die tweede vraag nou nie. 17 CHAIRPERSON: I take it we can assume he 18 won't deny it was a big operation, he won't deny he was the 19 operational commander, so you put it to him. You don't 20 have to ask him whether he agrees. I'm sure he does. 21 MR BUDLENDER SC: I want to put it to 22 you, Brigadier, that if 16 people were shot dead by members 23 of the South African Police Service and the operational 24 commander knew nothing about that for 54 minutes, that 25 means, that reveals a massive and fundamental failure in</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17815</p> <p>1 the planning and execution of the operation because the 2 operational commander should have known about it 3 immediately. 4 MR SEMENYA SC: Still, Chair, I don't 5 know whatever answer the witness is giving will be a 6 response to a question which I still don't understand. 7 What is a fundamental and massive failure in the execution 8 of the operation? It's too vague for me to understand. 9 MR BUDLENDER SC: Let me try to be 10 clearer, Chair. For the operational commander to be able 11 to carry out his functions, it's important that he should 12 know what's going on in the operation, correct? 13 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, mnr die 14 Voorsitter. 15 MR BUDLENDER SC: And if he doesn't know 16 what – if the way the operation is carried out has the 17 result that he doesn't know what is going on, then that is 18 a flaw in the operation, correct? 19 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, ek 20 sal nie saamstem nie. Dit hang af wat die voorligting was 21 aan – onthou die operasionele bevelvoerder, weereens wat ek 22 vir u gesê het, is nie in beheer oor die hele toneel van 23 ons praat twee na drie kilometer nie. Dit is onmoontlik. 24 So dit hang af wat die voorligting was, mnr die Voorsitter, 25 en aan ander bevelvoerders. Ek weet nie op daardie stadium</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17817</p> <p>1 Voorsitter. 2 CHAIRPERSON: Right, now we know from 3 what you've told us that didn't actually happen. You 4 weren't kept up to date. You didn't know what was 5 happening, and a period of about 50 minutes expired before 6 you learned from someone in the JOC, as a matter of fact, 7 that people had been killed at scene 1, right? 8 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, meneer. 9 CHAIRPERSON: That's correct. Now it 10 does look as if something went wrong because the 11 information which you should have been receiving, which I 12 take it to be fair you expected to receive and assumed you 13 would be receiving if there was such information, wasn't 14 being conveyed to you. Is that correct? 15 BRIGADIER CALITZ: In daardie geval stem 16 ek saam met u, mnr die Voorsitter. 17 CHAIRPERSON: So is it correct, and I 18 don't know if it is, I'm going to ask you; is it correct 19 therefore that your subordinates really were under a duty 20 to keep you up to date with what was going on? Would that 21 be right? 22 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, u 23 is korrek en daarom het ek getuig dat ek weet nie op 24 daardie stadium, wel in "hindsight" weet ek daar is persone 25 wat gesê het en kan kom getuig dat hulle my wel probeer</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17816</p> <p>1 wie het my probeer in die hande kry nie. Ons weet daar was 2 'n probleem met die radio's. So ek kan glad nie saamstem 3 met u stelling nie. Die ander bevelvoerders was heeltemal 4 opgelei en bevoeg om dan toneel 1 te hanteer, waarvan ek 5 nie bewus was nie. 6 MR BUDLENDER SC: Brigadier, are you 7 really telling the Commission that for the operational 8 commander, it is not necessary for him to know that 16 9 people had been killed by members of the South African 10 Police Service? 11 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, 12 nee, dit is nie, beslis nie wat ek gesê het nie. Ek het 13 nie gesê dit is nie nodig dat ek nie – u eerste vraag was 14 is dit belangrik vir die operasionele bevelvoerder om 15 ingelig te wees. Ek het daardie vraag vir u geantwoord en 16 ek het gesê ja. So u stelling is teen u vraag van die 17 eerste vraag. 18 CHAIRPERSON: Can I perhaps ask you a few 19 questions on this line, which I hope will clear things up. 20 You agreed that it's important, must be so, that the 21 operational commander should know what's going on and he 22 should be kept up to date by his subordinates on the field 23 so that he can exercise his functions as operational 24 commander. You agree with that, I take it? 25 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek stem saam, mnr die</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17818</p> <p>1 kontak het op die radio's en daar is verskeie redes 2 aangegee hoekom hulle beweer het hulle het my nie gekry 3 nie. So dit is korrek, mnr die Voorsitter. 4 CHAIRPERSON: Alright, perhaps I must 5 rephrase my question. It was the duty of your subordinates 6 to try, to do their best to communicate with you to keep 7 you up to date with what's going on. Is that right? 8 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek stem saam met u. 9 CHAIRPERSON: And that didn't happen, 10 right. So therefore something went wrong. 11 MR SEMENYA SC: No, no, no, Chair – 12 CHAIRPERSON: No, of course it was. You 13 weren't informed. Okay, I put the question badly. Whether 14 they tried or not, we don't know, but you weren't informed. 15 Either they tried and couldn't get through, or they didn't 16 try, just didn't tell you, one or the other. We don't 17 know, right? But something went wrong in the sense that 18 the communications you'd expect to receive, you didn't 19 receive. Is that right? 20 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek stem saam met die 21 laaste stelling. 22 CHAIRPERSON: Right, now I think the 23 point Mr Budlender is busy with is to try to establish what 24 went wrong, why you didn't get that information. He's 25 suggesting that the reason you didn't was because the</p>

Page 17819

1 planning wasn't right. That's the proposition he's put. I
 2 see you're shaking your head; you don't agree with that.
 3 That's correct, you don't agree with that?
 4 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is nie oor u
 5 stelling nie, nee. Dit is wat, die voorstel wat gemaak
 6 was, ek stem glad nie daarmee saam nie.
 7 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, yes, yes. No, okay,
 8 fair enough. Yes, I meant you don't agree with the
 9 proposition he put to you. So what we will investigate
 10 perhaps is why you weren't informed, because you say you
 11 should have been and you expected to be, and I take it you
 12 felt bad about it afterwards that you weren't. Whether
 13 it's anyone's fault, whether it's due to a combination of
 14 unhappy circumstances is one of the things we have got to
 15 investigate. Would you agree with that?
 16 [10:15] BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die
 17 Voorsitter.
 18 CHAIRPERSON: Alright, perhaps you can
 19 take it further from there, Mr Budlender?
 20 MR BUDLENDER SC: Well, thank you, Chair.
 21 I don't want to belabour the point because it is a matter
 22 for argument principally at the end. I just want to, let
 23 me take the adjectives out of it.
 24 CHAIRPERSON: No, Mr Budlender, with
 25 respect that isn't quite right. It is a matter we've got

Page 17820

1 to investigate, he can see something went wrong, the
 2 question is, why, and there is a number of possible
 3 explanations, one is poor planning, one is, there were
 4 problems with the communications, or people didn't try to
 5 tell him or people did try but they weren't successful,
 6 there are a number of these possibilities which we may have
 7 to look at. It may well be that the short point with this
 8 witness is that he doesn't know the answer and he can't
 9 help us in that, in which case it may be appropriate to
 10 move on to some other point, but that's the way I see it.
 11 I think we should perhaps give him the
 12 opportunity, are you able to help us with the benefit of
 13 hindsight and the debriefings you received and that kind of
 14 thing, as to what actually went wrong and you can see
 15 something must have gone wrong, because you should have got
 16 the information and you didn't. Are you able to help us as
 17 to what the reason was for this, the fact that you weren't
 18 informed until something like 15 minutes later, or can't
 19 you help us?
 20 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, as
 21 ek kan sê, daar sal getuienis ook kan wees dat daar deur
 22 die persone gepoog is om ons the roep op hulle hand radios
 23 and dan wel die analoog hand radio wat dan 'n probleem was.
 24 Ook verder in die getuienis sal u sien weereens dit was die
 25 grootste rede, die grootste probleem. Die persone wat my

Page 17821

1 miskien probeer kontak het op die selfone, as dit so was,
 2 op daardie stadium was ek in en uit, opdragte wat ek gegee
 3 het, so ek kan nie, u weet ek sal nie weet as iemand my
 4 probeer kontak het as ek dit nie wel waargeneem het of
 5 gehoor het op daardie stadium nie. So ek vertrou daar sal
 6 wel persone gewees het wat my probeer inlig, dit is my
 7 kort, as dit help, mnr die Voorsitter.
 8 CHAIRPERSON: I don't know whether these
 9 mobile phone records we have give missed calls and perhaps
 10 we will be told about that, but certainly what is clear is
 11 that you received no mobile phone calls over the period
 12 that we're talking about until you spoke to General
 13 Annandale at 16:47, is it? Yes, 16:47, which is when you
 14 heard why you didn't receive cell phone, mobile phone calls
 15 is a matter that presumably will become clear later, but
 16 you can't help us on that either, I suppose, is that right?
 17 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die
 18 Voorsitter.
 19 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Did you note that
 20 you had any missed calls on your cell phone, or didn't you?
 21 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Kommissaris, nee, ek
 22 het glad nie op daardie stadium gekyk na my, daar was nie
 23 tyd vir dit nie, nee.
 24 MR BUDLENDER SC: Did you look, -
 25 alright. What I'm putting to you, Brigadier, is that the

Page 17822

1 way the operation was planned and executed, I'm not putting
 2 my finger on either planned or executed, but planned and/or
 3 executed, - planned and executed, had the result you say,
 4 that for 54 minutes the operational commander did not know
 5 that 16 people had been killed by the members of the South
 6 African Police, is that a fair comment, 16 strikers had
 7 been killed by the police, ja?
 8 CHAIRPERSON: I think he said that
 9 several times when I was questioning him, I don't know, he
 10 is likely to change that answer, I think probably -
 11 MR BUDLENDER SC: I want to put it you -
 12 CHAIRPERSON: - or he won't.
 13 MR BUDLENDER SC: Sorry, Chair, I want to
 14 put it to you that that reveals that there was a flaw in
 15 the planning and execution of the operation. Do you agree
 16 with that?
 17 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, mnr die
 18 Voorsitter, ek stem nie saam nie.
 19 MR BUDLENDER SC: Do you think the
 20 planning and execution were fine and this, if the planning
 21 and execution were fine was this result fine, that you
 22 didn't know for 54 minutes?
 23 CHAIRPERSON: But he said it wasn't fine.
 24 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter,
 25 nee, ek het op geen stadium gesê die results soos u dit

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17823</p> <p>1 stel was fine nie. Ek sê ook nie die persone wat gedood 2 was, ons was, soos u dit stel, fine daarmee nie, beslis 3 nie. Dit is 'n tragiese insident, dit was nie 'n maklike 4 voorval nie en ek as operasionele bevelvoerder het dit na 5 die beste van my vermoë hanteer met die inligting tot my 6 beskikking, so die stelling wat u maak totaal en al stem ek 7 nie mee saam nie.</p> <p>8 MR BUDLENDER SC: Sorry, I didn't express 9 myself clearly, I wasn't saying that the killing of 16 or 10 34 people was fine, I was saying the fact that you didn't 11 receive the information was fine, but you said that you 12 should have received the information.</p> <p>13 CHAIRPERSON: But, Mr Budlender, he said 14 in answer to questions I asked him that, he indicated 15 something went wrong and then he said there were various 16 reasons why, possible reasons why it went wrong, he can't 17 himself say what they were, but he says we will hear 18 evidence to the effect that there were problems with the 19 communications, people tried to phone him on his mobile 20 phone and couldn't get through. I understand that, I 21 forgotten that, that we were told by Mr Chaskalson earlier 22 that these mobile phone records do not include missed 23 calls, so that's something that we don't know about, but he 24 has said that there are attempts, he understands, whether 25 that's correct or not he doesn't know, but the attempts</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17825</p> <p>1 give certain answers when I asked you questions along those 2 lines as well, is there anything further you want to add on 3 that point or have you taken it as far as you can on the 4 basis of your knowledge?</p> <p>5 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, ek dink daar is 6 geen verdere, alles vir my duidelik soos ek dit aan u 7 verduidelik het, mnr die Voorsitter.</p> <p>8 MR BUDLENDER SC: Perhaps let's move on 9 to the next point, Chair, the next topic. Now, Brigadier, 10 your evidence has been that Lieutenant Colonel Scott 11 explained the dispersal and this timing plan to the 12 commanders at the 14:30 briefing on the Friday, - on the 13 Thursday, correct?</p> <p>14 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, mnr die 15 Voorsitter, my getuienis was, aan myself asook van die 16 bevelvoerders van die ander groepe.</p> <p>17 MR BUDLENDER SC: Did the plan 18 contemplate that when the barbed wire was rolled out some 19 of the strikers would move forward and attack some of the 20 Nyalas in the barbed wire line?</p> <p>21 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, glad nie, mnr die 22 Voorsitter, dit was reeds in my getuienis so genoem.</p> <p>23 MR BUDLENDER SC: Was it part of the 24 police plan that a group of the strikers would move around 25 the kraal in an attempt to attack the police or the police</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17824</p> <p>1 were made to contact him which were unsuccessful. If 2 they'd been successful then I take it that the point you 3 make would have fallen away, is that correct, Brigadier?</p> <p>4 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die 5 Voorsitter.</p> <p>6 MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, the elephant for 7 us is really that up to this point is it contended by the 8 evidence leaders that the attackers had nothing to do with 9 that result?</p> <p>10 MR BUDLENDER SC: Not at all, Chair, but 11 I'm not cross-examining one of the attackers, I'm cross- 12 examining one of the policemen.</p> <p>13 CHAIRPERSON: Now that that's clear 14 perhaps we can carry on. It seems to me, if I may say so, 15 but I think what you're putting, Mr Budlender, is going to 16 be argument. I understand you're putting it to give the 17 witness an opportunity to answer. As far as I can see he 18 has given an answer which is, I don't think he can improve 19 on. He says the matter is beyond his knowledge, it depends 20 upon other evidence we will hear in due course. Let me 21 just wrap it up finally, is there anything else you can 22 contribute at this stage to answering the point that Mr 23 Budlender put to you, that the fact that you didn't get 24 this information for 54 minutes indicates a flaw in either 25 the plan or the execution or both? I understood you to</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17826</p> <p>1 safe area?</p> <p>2 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, mnr die 3 Voorsitter.</p> <p>4 MR BUDLENDER SC: Was it part of the 5 police plan that 16 strikers would be shot dead at the 6 kraal?</p> <p>7 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Beslis nie, mnr die 8 Voorsitter.</p> <p>9 MR BUDLENDER SC: Was it part of the 10 police plan that they would surround the strikers at koppie 11 3 and shoot at them?</p> <p>12 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Kan u net die vraag 13 herhaal, ekskuus?</p> <p>14 MR BUDLENDER SC: Was it part of the 15 police plan that they would surround the strikers at koppie 16 3 and shoot at them, koppie 3?</p> <p>17 BRIGADIER CALITZ: At koppie 3?</p> <p>18 MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes.</p> <p>19 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, mnr die 20 Voorsitter.</p> <p>21 MR BUDLENDER SC: Was it part of the 22 police plan that some strikers would be killed at koppie 3 23 in crossfire by the police?</p> <p>24 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, mnr die 25 Voorsitter.</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17827</p> <p>1 MR BUDLENDER SC: Was it part of the 2 police plan that anyone would be shot at koppie 3? 3 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Die moontlikheid het 4 bestaan dat daar wel by koppie 3, aangesien dit 'n gebied 5 is wat die uiteendrywing na die weste kant toe, so die 6 uiteendrywing deur my Openbare Orde Polisiëringsslede kon 7 dit moontlik gewees het dat daar wel persone op gevuur was 8 met haelgeweer rubber. 9 MR BUDLENDER SC: Was it part of the 10 police plan that 14 strikers would be killed at koppie 3 11 and 4 and would die thereafter from wounds received there? 12 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, beslis nie, mnr 13 die Voorsitter. 14 MR BUDLENDER SC: I understand that. Now 15 I want to show you JJJ82. Could we go to page 2 of that? 16 CHAIRPERSON: There are various 17 indications of time, that's the time on the video I take 18 it, in square brackets at the beginning of certain of the 19 sentences, so if you can use those as a marker. Can you 20 direct our attention to the particular passage in this page 21 which you want the witness to talk about? 22 MR BUDLENDER SC: Chair, it is the third 23 line from the foot of the page, the two sentences before 24 7:50. Could we go up a bit, please? 25 CHAIRPERSON: Between -</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17829</p> <p>1 "The police, we will give our 100% full 2 cooperation, okay, at this stage we did nothing wrong. 3 From the planning to the execution was a 110%, exactly how 4 we planned it and it is not often that this happens in this 5 large group. I have to congratulate you, exactly how we 6 planned it and we briefed the commanders exactly we 7 executed in that line." Now I'm asking you, how could you 8 possibly have said that in the light of everything that 9 went wrong in this operation? 10 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, ek 11 het dit reeds in my getuienis genoem, ek kan dit weer vir u 12 noem. Die vrae wat u my gevra het nou voorheen ten opsigte 13 van die plan, het ek vir u gesê dit was glad nie deel van 14 die plan nie. Waarna ek hier verwys het, onthou ek het 15 reeds verwys, mnr die Voorsitter, dat die 110% was 'n 16 motiveringsaspek vir my lede om hulle positief te kry om 17 terug na die veld toe te gaan, wat betref dat die 18 beplanning tot die uitvoering presies hoe ons dit gedoen 19 het, as u miskien na daardie laaste sinnetjie kyk wat u 20 lees, "Exactly how we planned it and we briefed the 21 commanders exactly we executed it in that line." Nou dit 22 was my woorde en my bedoeling, daar vir my bevelvoerders 23 was, dit is presies hoe ons dit opgevolg het. Ek het ook 24 getuig dat dit was die strategiese beginsels gewees van die 25 plan. Die draad moes uitgegooi gewees het, wat ons wel</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17828</p> <p>1 MR BUDLENDER SC: That's right, Chair. 2 CHAIRPERSON: Between 7:20 and 7:50, yes. 3 MR BUDLENDER SC: Do you have that, 4 Brigadier? You're talking then about, you were talking to 5 the, - this is the parade which you addressed on Saturday, 6 the 18th of August, correct? 7 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek het dit aan die 8 onderkant van bladsy 2 tussen 7:05 en 7:20, as ek korrek 9 is, mnr die Voorsitter, dis reg. 10 MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes, and this is what 11 you said at that parade? 12 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is my woorde wat 13 ek tydens die voorligting vir die lede gegee het, dit 14 korrek. 15 MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes, and at the third 16 line you're talking about the briefings and then you say, 17 the third line from the foot of the page, "The president 18 got the same view and you can read it in the papers as what 19 the ministers from the media got. They got the same 20 presentation. Then he announced that there will be a board 21 of inquiry. Some of you might wonder what is now going to 22 happen. Remember after any big action there is now a board 23 of inquiry that will sit and then take it frame by frame, 24 minute by minute of what happened," alright, and then you 25 continue.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17830</p> <p>1 gedoen het. Ons het, op geen stadium het ek gepraat van 'n 2 onderbreking in die plan en dat die plan ge-interrupt was 3 nie. 4 Dit was nie my woorde hier nie. Die draad was 5 uitgegooi, nommer een. Die opdrag wat ek gegee het, die 6 voertuie moet in 'n linie uitbeweeg, dit het gebeur. Ons 7 moes die persone uiteendryf wat wel die geval was. Ons 8 moes die persone, - ek neem aan daar is 'n probleem met die 9 translation, mnr die Voorsitter, ek kry baie - 10 CHAIRPERSON: You may have been talking a 11 bit fast, perhaps - 12 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek sal - 13 CHAIRPERSON: - you could speak a bit 14 more slowly - 15 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek sal weer herhaal. 16 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, perhaps start at the 17 sentence or two back and then proceed and I know that 18 sometimes it is difficult to keep talking slowly, but - 19 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek probeer my bes, ja. 20 As ek weer kan - 21 CHAIRPERSON: But I take it that if those 22 counsel who are following on the, through the headphones 23 detected that there is something with the translation in 24 the sense of the interpreters getting stuck, then they will 25 indicate and you will then be able to slow down and perhaps</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17831</p> <p>1 even repeat the sentence or so, but I don't know who the 2 person is to look at, I think you just carry on with your 3 evidence and if I see desperate signs coming from some of 4 the headphone wearing counsel we will then tell you.</p> <p>5 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die 6 Voorsitter, dit was inderdaad die twee blonde dames op my 7 tweeuur wat vir my 'n aanduiding gegee het, baie dankie 8 daarvoor. Soos ek gesê het, mnr die Voorsitter, die plan 9 110% uitvoering was soos ek reeds getuig het, mnr die 10 Voorsitter, 'n motivering. U sal onthou dat dit is die 11 eerste keer wat hierdie groep mense moes terugbeweeg. Baie 12 van hierdie mense wat op die 16de betrokke in 'n 13 verskriklike traumatiese voorval. Ons het wel ons, wat ons 14 na verwys Employee Health and Wellness Services mense gehad 15 wat dan insluit social workers, sielkundiges om met die 16 mense te werk, maar dit is een ding om daaroor te praat, 17 maar dit is 'n ander ding om terug te beweeg na dieselfde 18 toneel toe vir die eerste keer. Ons het nie geweet wat om 19 te verwag nie en daarom die motiveringsaspek van my kant af 20 na my lede toe.</p> <p>21 Dit is die eerste sin wat u aangehaal het, die 22 "100% actually how we planned it and it is not often that 23 it happens in this case in a large group." Wat ek daar 24 bedoel het is, my ondervinding in 20 jaar dat indien daar 25 wel aksies plaasvind, u kry partykeer dat 'n persoon in sy</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17833</p> <p>1 mnr die Voorsitter, dat op die selfoon boodskappe, die 2 Whatsapp, the BBMs, daar was verskeie berigte al die vorige 3 dag dat die polisiemanne wat betrokke was en my lede onder 4 druk was, dat van hulle sou geskors gewees het, van hulle 5 sou af gedank geword het, daar was druk van baie groepe wat 6 dit vereis het en dit is wat ek vir die lede gesê het. Op 7 daardie stadium, u moet onthou dit was die 18de, dit was 8 twee dae na die voorval, was daar geen inligting tot my 9 beskikking dat enige van my lede iets gross, nalatig gedoen 10 het nie.</p> <p>11 So as 'n bevelvoerder en ek glo as die 12 operasionele bevelvoerder met my jare ondervinding, was dit 13 my taak om my lede te motiveer en as u dan gaan kyk na die 14 uitvoering van wat op daardie dag gebeur het toe ons later 15 kom en mnr Malema wel daar was, was die lede so positief 16 dat niemand het terug gestaan nie. Hulle was bereid gewees 17 om die persoon van die perseel af te verwyder, hulle was 18 bereid gewees om in daardie gevaarlike omstandighede nog 19 steeds die draad te gaan optel. Ons het geen huiwering 20 gehad nie en ek het geen van my polisiemanne op daardie 21 stadium gehad wat af siek geboek het, wat gesê het, nee, ek 22 gaan nie in nie, wat bang was nie, so om die vraag te 23 beantwoord in kort, die plan, die vier beginsels van die 24 plan was vir my 100% uitgevoer, tot op hierdie stadium. 25 Daar was wel 'n onderbreking maar ek het glad nie</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17832</p> <p>1 eie rigting 'n besluit neem, 'n seksie bevelvoerder, dat hy 2 breek weg of hy gaan links om, waar hy actually in 'n lyn 3 moes beweeg het. U sal onthou die woorde wat u my voorheen 4 gevra het, het ek gesê 'n dispersion line is the Openbare 5 Orde Polisiëringsterme waar 'n basic line die term van TRT 6 is. Die volgende sin, "I have to congratulate you, you did 7 exactly how we planned it and briefed the commanders 8 exactly we executed it in that line," en daardie geval is, 9 "in that line," spesifiek pertinent in daardie sin is, die 10 persone wat hulle lyne gehou het.</p> <p>11 Dit is verskriklik belangrik in enige operasie 12 dat indien 'n bevelvoerder 'n opdrag gee en sê, Papa 13 voertuie, gaan blok vir my, dat jy verwag dat jou voertuie 14 in 'n rigting sal gaan en dan sal blok, ons het sekere 15 action modes wat dit dan sal verduidelik. In hierdie geval 16 het ek opdrag gegee dat die Nyala voertuie tussen die 17 persone inbeweeg en dan ook 'n uiteendrywingslyn vorm. Dit 18 is duidelik sigbaar in foto's wat ons wel gesien het, veral 19 in die geval toe ons langs koppie 2 ge-halt het, is dit 20 presies soos ons voorgelig het voor die traumatiese 21 ervaring, die waterkanonne wat uitbeweeg en dan ook die 22 geval waar ons verder sou gaan vir die uiteendrywing.</p> <p>23 Die motivering verder, hoekom ek vir u gesê het 24 "The police will give its 100% full cooperation, at this 25 stage we did nothing wrong." Dit was my getuienis gewees,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17834</p> <p>1 gepraat van die onderbreking nie, ek het nie gepraat van 2 die skietvoorval nie en ek het definitief nie gepraat van 3 die persone wat gedood is nie. Dit is wat ek hier bedoel 4 het, mnr die Voorsitter. Ekskuus as ek te vinnig weer 5 gegaan het.</p> <p>6 CHAIRPERSON: I'm not listening on the 7 headphones, I don't know whether you're going too fast but 8 if we look at the ladies to whom you referred earlier, they 9 don't seem to be in distress, so you can perhaps carry on.</p> <p>10 BRIGADIER CALITZ: They look happier 11 today.</p> <p>12 MR BUDLENDER SC: Brigadier, I understand 13 that on the 18th the morale could be a problem.</p> <p>14 BRIGADIER CALITZ: The morale? 15 MR BUDLENDER SC: Morale.</p> <p>16 [10:35] CHAIRPERSON: Mr Budlender, you're now 17 moving onto a new aspect namely the -</p> <p>18 MR BUDLENDER SC: I'm talking, I'm 19 following on the -</p> <p>20 CHAIRPERSON: I'll take the tea 21 adjournment at a stage where you indicate to me is 22 appropriate and convenient. But carry on for the 23 meanwhile.</p> <p>24 MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair. 25 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, ek</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17835</p> <p>1 sal nie sê die moraal was 'n probleem nie maar die lede 2 was, die lede was onder geweldige druk, stres as gevolg van 3 die trauma, die twee vorige dae. Geen so toneel kan enige 4 persoon nie raak nie. Dit het definitief beslis almal van 5 ons geraak.</p> <p>6 MR BUDLENDER SC: I don't want to put 7 words into your mouth, Brigadier, as I understood it you 8 said you made the speech in part because morale could be a 9 problem because of the messages that were going around, 10 would that be fair?</p> <p>11 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, ek het 12 gesê, dit could be, u het my gevra die moraal was laag so 13 dit is die verskil wat ek net vir u probeer uitwys het, mnr 14 die Voorsitter.</p> <p>15 MR BUDLENDER SC: And you were concerned 16 that the rumours were going around that the police officers 17 involved might be fired, dismissed, correct?</p> <p>18 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit was my getuienis, 19 korrek, mnr die Voorsitter.</p> <p>20 MR BUDLENDER SC: Do you think they 21 thought they might be fired because they didn't form and 22 hold the dispersion line correctly or did they think they 23 might be fired because 34 people had been killed?</p> <p>24 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek kan glad nie namens 25 die lede praat nie. Ek weet wel daar het 'n rondte gedoen</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17837</p> <p>1 of the 34 strikers was justified. Is that a fair comment, 2 you think?</p> <p>3 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek het dit nie so ver 4 gevolg nie. Ek moet u woord vat daarvan.</p> <p>5 MR BUDLENDER SC: But what do you think 6 was the motive for the establishment of the commission, do 7 you think it was because the public wants to know whether 8 34 people, why 34 people had been killed?</p> <p>9 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, as 10 ek die dokument voor my kan kry, ek dink daar was vier 11 redes uitgesit om vas te stel presies wat gebeur het en 12 watter partye op hierdie stadium wil dit my lyk dis net die 13 polisie, my verskoning as ek dit sê, maar daar is, ek dink 14 die kommissie moet vasstel watter partye verantwoordelik 15 gehou kan word, wat gedoen kan word om die situasie nie 16 weer te laat herhaal nie. Miskien met voorstelle te kom 17 hoe ons dit kon verbeter, dit wat verkeerd gegaan het. 18 Maar ek dink definitief nie om te blameer nie.</p> <p>19 MR BUDLENDER SC: I'm not talking about 20 blame –</p> <p>21 CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry the aspect you 22 dealt with were, one of the things that the commission must 23 look at is which parties are responsible. Now that would 24 include I take it obviously not only physical responsible 25 but culpable responsibility those who are to blame for what</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17836</p> <p>1 dit is die eerste so geval waarvan ek bewus is in Suid 2 Afrika. So ek neem aan om die vraag te antwoorde die lede 3 was dalk geskok oor wat gebeur het, die persone wat dood 4 is, die grootheid van die operasie en miskien was van hulle 5 dan wel onder daardie indruk gebring.</p> <p>6 MR BUDLENDER SC: We discussed this when 7 you started your evidence and we've agreed that the 8 President appointed a commission of inquiry because a 9 shocking event had occurred, 34 people had been killed, you 10 remember that?</p> <p>11 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, mnr die 12 Voorsitter. My getuienis was dat die President het 13 aangekondig daardie vorige aand op E-News, ek het 'n 14 aantekening gemaak nadat ek dit getuig het was om 19:33 die 15 aand op E-News waar die President aangekondig het van die 16 kommissie wat aangestel is en die President se presies 17 woorde op die nuus was, "this is not a time to blame". So 18 ek het geensins as operasionele bevelvoerder en 'n senior 19 polisie offisier gevoel dat ek moet enige iemand blame 20 indien my President wel die opdrag gegee het dat daar wel 21 'n kommissie sal wees nie.</p> <p>22 MR BUDLENDER SC: The President appointed 23 a commission of inquiry and I think you've agreed already 24 when you, at the outset of your evidence because he and the 25 people of South Africa wanted to know whether the killing</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17838</p> <p>1 happened. So therefore whether the police or any 2 particular members of the police are to blame, whether any 3 aspect of the police, actions were blameworthy, obviously 4 are part of what we have got to look at. Your message here 5 in your speech as I read it is your view was that the 6 police weren't to blame and you were conveying that to your 7 members and you gave reasons why you say that in your 8 opinion you weren't to blame. So they don't have to worry 9 say you because everything, they did everything they should 10 have done according to the plan. Is that correct?</p> <p>11 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, ja 12 sover die plan aangegaan het ons praat geensins die 13 resultaat goed nie en ek dink indien daar enige inligting 14 tot my beskikking kom wat wys dat daar enigets is wat 15 nalatig was sal ons, soos ek gesê het 100% samewerking gee, 16 sodra dit tot my beskikking kom sal ons dit kan herken. 17 Dit was twee dae na die voorval en dit hoe ek op daardie 18 stadium my siening was, mnr die Voorsitter.</p> <p>19 MR BUDLENDER SC: Chair, just one more 20 question before we adjourn if I may. One more short line 21 of questions. You said that there were messages and or 22 rumours that the members of the police who were involved 23 would be fired. Now were those messages that people were 24 going to be fired because the police line was not correctly 25 formed and held or were they, was it that they were going</p>

Page 17839

1 to be fired because 34 strikers had been killed, what do
2 you think it was?

3 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter,
4 nee ek sal glad nie daai vraag kan antwoord nie. Dit is
5 maar lede wat onder mekaar gepraat het en gedink dit, ons
6 is in die moeilikheid, wat nou en ek is 'n bevelvoerder van
7 openbare polisiëring weet in daardie geval hoe om met my
8 lede weer positief te kry en hoe om hulle te motiveer. Dit
9 was my werk gewerk gewees om vir hulle te sê ignoreer die
10 boodskappe, die media, die berigte, ignoreer dit, kom ons
11 gaan en ons gee samewerking.

12 MR BUDLENDER SC: Let's be practical and
13 realistic. The uproar and the outcry and the commission
14 and the anxiety were focused on the deaths of 34 people,
15 not on whether a police line had been correctly formed and
16 held. You must surely agree that that is so.

17 MR SEMENYA SC: I'm sure the people who
18 died were 40, 44.

19 CHAIRPERSON: 34 died on, as a result of
20 what happened on the 16th, there were 10 people who died in
21 the run-up to that starting on the 12th. But let's not get
22 involved in that. The fact is a good deal of the outrage,
23 the concern and the shock was caused by the fact that there
24 was a high mortality rate as a result of what happened, a
25 lot of people died. I take it, it wasn't, it would be over

Page 17840

1 simplistic to say that the mere fact that people died was
2 in itself a cause of the, by itself the cause of the
3 concern and the shock and the outrage because a lot of
4 people sometimes are killed in natural disasters. The
5 problem was it was considered that there was a distinct
6 possibility whether right or wrong is something we're
7 investigating but the distinct possibility that those
8 people wouldn't have died if the correct actions had been
9 taken and that I take it was a major part of the
10 motivation, would you, do you see it that?

11 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter,
12 dit is korrek. Ek het gesien dat die dood van die
13 polisiëmanne, ag die dood van die protestors op daardie
14 stadium, die polisiëlede wat hulle lede verloor het, asook
15 die sekuriteits beamptes wel 'n bydraende faktor was. Maar
16 ek myself sien dit nie as die enigste rede nie. U het
17 gevra dit is die groter, ek dink die wêreld wil ook gesien
18 het hoekom het dit gebeur en my siening is dat dit is nie
19 net die aksie van die dag wat dit plaasgevind het nie, daar
20 was 'n protes groep gewees, daar's ander partye, daar was
21 redes hoekom die ding opgebou het tot waar hy opgebou het.
22 So my persoonlike en nie net persoonlike nie, dis ook wat
23 ek aan die lede oorgedra het is dat daar's ander rolspelers
24 rondom dit, die polisie op die dag het, was net daar omdat
25 lewe en eiendom bedreig was en dit was ons optrede. Maar

Page 17841

1 daar's 'n groter prentjie rondom dit as net die polisie se
2 optrede op die dag.

3 CHAIRPERSON: The main point is the terms
4 of reference, as you indicated in your summary deal inter
5 alia with responsibility, who is responsible and a number
6 of possible parties responsible are set out in the terms of
7 reference, that's part of the, those are the aspects of
8 some of them that we have to look at. One party possibly
9 responsible is the police, members of the police, another
10 was the employer, another was the strikers and another was
11 the unions. All these are matters that we have to
12 investigate. But the major thrust of the commission is, or
13 one of the major thrusts, not the only one, one of the
14 major thrusts of the commission is to investigate the
15 question of responsibility and included in that of course
16 is the responsibility of the members of the SAPS who were
17 involved and that's correct, isn't?

18 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek stem saam met u
19 stelling, soos u dit stel, mnr die Voorsitter, dis korrek.

20 MR BUDLENDER SC: The last question on
21 this, Chair, before we adjourn. General, ag Brigadier, you
22 said you saw television and I take it you also read
23 newspaper reports about what had happened, there was a
24 great deal of publicity about the events of the 16th of
25 August. You're aware of that?

Page 17842

1 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Daar was heelwat
2 berigte, korrek, Meneer.

3 MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes, did you, and many
4 people were saying why were the strikers killed and why
5 were the previous ten people killed and was the police
6 conduct correct in shooting the strikers, correct?

7 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, ek
8 weet nie of ek gevra moet word om te reageer op die media
9 berigte.

10 MR BUDLENDER SC: No, I'm asking what you
11 saw in the media reports, that's what people were asking.
12 Was this a justified action by the police?

13 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is daarna ek toe
14 gaan. As ek die geleentheid gegee word om my sin klaar te
15 maak, mnr die Voorsitter. Ek weet nie of u my vra om te
16 reageer of wat ek gelees het nie, dit was gelees het van
17 die media se kant af is baie eensydig. As ek van myself
18 kan praat u weet ek was op die Sowetan se voorblad groot
19 kleur foto, die perfect massacre, wat ek in my lewe nooit
20 gesê het nie. Ek was verkeerd aangehaal, ek praat van
21 myself in die media deur te sê shoot the target,
22 gerieflikheidshalwe was die woordjie not uit gehaal wat dan
23 ook gepubliseer was. Op verskeie sulke voorvalle wat net
24 die eensydige storie vertel is en wat die ander storie en
25 die waarheid wat ons min sien wat uit kom wat totaal is.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17843</p> <p>1 So wat ek graag wil sien is, as ek versoek kan rig, 2 dieselfde media, dieselfde koerante miskien dan nou ook ons 3 weergawe publiseer, want op hierdie stadium is dit baie 4 eensydig teen die polisie as, dit is wat ek gelees het in 5 die media. 6 CHAIRPERSON: No, that's your reaction to 7 a number of matters. But the simple question you were 8 asked is it is correct isn't it that at the time there was 9 a lot of publicity, you described it as one sided, that 10 there was a lot of publicity about what happened 11 understandably and a lot of concern was raised by a lot of 12 people as to whether, to go back to the responsibility 13 question, as to whether the killing, whether the police 14 were to blame for the killing and linked of course to that 15 is the other side of the same coin was there justification, 16 legal justification for what the police did which takes us 17 to a number of other questions, which we are not going to 18 deal with at the moment but the main one was can it be said 19 that the police indeed acted in self defence or private 20 defence which would, if they did that would have meant that 21 what they did was not illegal and they weren't legally 22 responsible. But that was certainly one of the issues on 23 the table forming the subject of an extensive debate, 24 national debate, international debate, you're aware of that 25 obviously?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17845</p> <p>1 already conceded that that wasn't the point, the subject of 2 the press publicity on the matter. 3 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, mnr die 4 Voorsitter, as ek dit net kan laastens antwoord aangesien 5 dit die laaste vraag is. Ek wil sê dit is korrek, die 6 aanhalings was brutal maar so was die aanvalle op die twee 7 sekuriteits beamptes en beslis so die aanvalle op die 8 polisielede. 9 CHAIRPERSON: I understand what you're 10 saying. 11 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is die media wat 12 ek verstaan het. 13 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Budlender is making a 14 narrow point. You spoke in your speech about exactly we 15 executing that line and you made the point that they kept 16 to the line. His point is that that actual issue wasn't 17 the subject of the press publicity and I think you will 18 agree with that, won't you? 19 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek stem saam, mnr die 20 Voorsitter. 21 CHAIRPERSON: Can we adjourn now, Mr 22 Budlender? We'll take the tea adjournment. 23 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] 24 [11:38] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. 25 I'm sorry about the delay in resumption, but there were</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17844</p> <p>1 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek stem saam met u, 2 mnr die Voorsitter, baie dankie. 3 MR BUDLENDER SC: And in all of that 4 publicity which you saw in the newspapers and on the 5 television and elsewhere did you ever see somebody say the 6 real question is whether the police line was correctly 7 formed and held or is the real question is whether the 8 killings were justified. What did they say? 9 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, 10 nee ek het reeds gereageer op die berigte wat ek gelees 11 het. Ek dink dis baie eensydig en dit het gedui op die 12 polisie wat dan die protestors dood geskiet het, as dit die 13 vraag antwoord. Ek dink die media was dalk nie bewus van 14 die plan of wou nie die berigte plaas oor wat actually op 15 die dag moes gebeur het nie. So dit is my, as ek die vraag 16 antwoord. 17 MR BUDLENDER SC: The very last question 18 and the one sided reports were one sided because they said 19 the killings were unjustified or cruel or brutal, they 20 weren't one sided because they said the police line was not 21 correctly formed. 22 MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, I don't know where 23 this is taking us. 24 CHAIRPERSON: It sounds a bit like a 25 debating point, Mr Budlender, but I think the witness has</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17846</p> <p>1 housekeeping matters we had to attend to in chambers, 2 including the swearing in of an interpreter from English to 3 Setswana, Sesotho, and vice versa, but we're now able to 4 proceed. You're still under oath, Brigadier. 5 ADRIAAN MARTHINUS CALITZ: s.u.o. 6 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Budlender. 7 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR BUDLENDER SC (CONTD.): 8 Thank you, Chair. Brigadier, on the morning of 18 August 9 you were speaking to your members before they undertook a 10 new operation. 11 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, mnr die 12 Voorsitter. 13 MR BUDLENDER SC: And I think you may 14 have said already that many of them had been involved in 15 the operation on the 16th of August in which 34 people had 16 been killed, correct? 17 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek het nie die 18 presiese getal nie, maar daar was wel lede gewees. 19 MR BUDLENDER SC: And as you explained 20 that morning when you spoke to them, they were about to go 21 into a potentially difficult situation. I want to take you 22 to how you described it. It's JJJ82, and it's the 23 transcript. Could we go to page 1 against the time 1:21 on 24 the first page. You have that, Brigadier? 25 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek het dit, mnr die</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17847</p> <p>1 Voorsitter.</p> <p>2 MR BUDLENDER SC: This is what you</p> <p>3 explained to the members. "Ladies and gentlemen, the</p> <p>4 information is, and there's no secret, that Mr Julius</p> <p>5 Malema will visit us today. The purpose of the visit is</p> <p>6 that they want to take the koppie back." And then if we go</p> <p>7 down two more lines, "Now the people want to regroup from</p> <p>8 the village. That is the Crime and Intelligence</p> <p>9 information. The information is that Mr Malema will come,</p> <p>10 regroup the mine, and then inform them to go back to the</p> <p>11 koppie, go back to the strike, and then the information is</p> <p>12 that they are going to provoke the police. They also sent</p> <p>13 a message to the media to say 'Come and look how the police</p> <p>14 is treating us.' Alright, so you will definitely be</p> <p>15 provoked and then there will be action from there." Now</p> <p>16 that was a potentially difficult situation. People</p> <p>17 affected by the events of the 16th of August were going to</p> <p>18 try to retake the koppie. Many could be expected to be</p> <p>19 emotional and angry, and they were going to try to provoke</p> <p>20 the police.</p> <p>21 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is soos ek dit</p> <p>22 daar gesê het, mnr die Voorsitter.</p> <p>23 MR BUDLENDER SC: You said to the members</p> <p>24 that – we've been through the words; I don't want to debate</p> <p>25 them again, but you said to the members that from planning</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17849</p> <p>1 Voorsitter.</p> <p>2 MR BUDLENDER SC: Can we go to page 3 of</p> <p>3 the transcript of those events, of that discussion, against</p> <p>4 the numbers 9:50 in about the middle of the page, and we</p> <p>5 see that Colonel McIntosh says, "Press behind there," and</p> <p>6 then you say, "Alright, can somebody of the TRT or somebody</p> <p>7 of that just move there, the media there, there in the</p> <p>8 road. Just take his video camera. Okay, don't everybody</p> <p>9 look around, that's fine. Alright, so guys, not 12 of you,</p> <p>10 that's fine. There's one person going, it's fine. Come</p> <p>11 back." Then at 10:26, "Oh Mac, just check the recording</p> <p>12 that was made. Come to me, you can just bring him so that</p> <p>13 we can check that recording, possibly just record over."</p> <p>14 You remember saying that?</p> <p>15 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die</p> <p>16 Voorsitter.</p> <p>17 MR BUDLENDER SC: Now what gave you the</p> <p>18 legal power to remove the video camera from that</p> <p>19 journalist?</p> <p>20 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, ek</p> <p>21 het glad nie die opdrag gegee om die kamera te verwyder van</p> <p>22 die persoon nie. Ek het vir hulle gesê dat ons moet gaan</p> <p>23 kyk wat op die "footage" is omdat die "briefing" wat ek</p> <p>24 gegee het op daardie stadium sensitiewe operasionele</p> <p>25 inligting bevat en ek het dan vir Kolonel McIntosh, nie 'n</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17848</p> <p>1 to execution was 100%. You said, "I have to congratulate</p> <p>2 you," etcetera. Now I have to put it to you because it</p> <p>3 might have to be argued at some stage that in that</p> <p>4 situation, this dangerous situation, it was rash to</p> <p>5 encourage members to behave in the same manner as they had</p> <p>6 previously when on the previous day 34 people had been</p> <p>7 killed. Would you like to respond to that?</p> <p>8 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, as</p> <p>9 die vraag net weer kan herhaal word, miskien opgebreek? Ek</p> <p>10 verstaan nie die "rush" en die gedeelte nie.</p> <p>11 MR BUDLENDER SC: Well, I'm looking for a</p> <p>12 word "rash," ill-advised or reckless or unwise, that it was</p> <p>13 one of those words, to say to them everything you did last</p> <p>14 time was fine, just last time was 110%, because they were</p> <p>15 about to go into a very tricky situation and they should</p> <p>16 have been told to exercise great caution.</p> <p>17 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter,</p> <p>18 nee, die polisie word daaglik blootgestel aan risiko</p> <p>19 optrede en dit is ons plig om dan op te tree en lewe en</p> <p>20 eiendom te beskerm. So dit is 'n daaglikse taak.</p> <p>21 MR BUDLENDER SC: Alright, now what you</p> <p>22 said was apparently, there was apparently a journalist</p> <p>23 nearby who was filming what you said on a video or a</p> <p>24 camera. You remember that?</p> <p>25 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, mnr die</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17850</p> <p>1 groep mense na hom toe gestuur nie, maar een persoon om die</p> <p>2 persoon te versoek om na ons toe te kom sodat ons kan seker</p> <p>3 maak dat die inligting wat ons deurgee, wat "ge-record" is,</p> <p>4 net om seker te maak wat hy het, sodat die inligting nie</p> <p>5 kan uitlek alvorens die polisie die optrede kan uitvoer</p> <p>6 nie.</p> <p>7 MR BUDLENDER SC: Brigadier, I understand</p> <p>8 the reasoning behind what you did. What I'm asking you is</p> <p>9 where is, where do you get legal authority to –</p> <p>10 MR SEMENYA SC: Objection, Chair. That</p> <p>11 is entirely irrelevant to the terms of reference.</p> <p>12 MR BUDLENDER SC: Chair, I'm examining</p> <p>13 the Brigadier's attitude to the performance of his duties</p> <p>14 and if the Brigadier thinks that he can act without legal</p> <p>15 authority, that's a material matter which ought to be</p> <p>16 considered.</p> <p>17 MR SEMENYA SC: Absolutely outside the</p> <p>18 terms of reference, Chair.</p> <p>19 CHAIRPERSON: I think the basis upon</p> <p>20 which the question is sought to be asked does fall within</p> <p>21 the terms of reference and I'll allow the question to be</p> <p>22 asked. But it is to some extent a collateral matter, so I</p> <p>23 trust there won't be lengthy cross-examination on the</p> <p>24 point.</p> <p>25 MR BUDLENDER SC: No, there won't be,</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17851</p> <p>1 Chair. All I want to know is, is this, Brigadier; are you 2 aware of any legal authority which you have to take a video 3 camera from a journalist, look at it, and if you wish to do 4 so, then to delete the material on it? 5 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, ek 6 sal verwys daarna as samewerking tussen ons en die media. 7 Dit het wel later ook gebeur toe Kaptein Adriaao die media 8 toegespreek het en dit is samewerking tussen ons en die 9 media om te sien wat is "ge-record" en dan te versoek aan 10 die media te stel is indien hulle so, enigiets gehad het, 11 om dit dan nie beskikbaar te stel tot die sensitiwiteit van 12 die operasie wat volg nie. So in daardie geval verwys ek 13 na samewerking tussen ons en die media personeel op die 14 grond. 15 MR BUDLENDER SC: With respect, 16 Brigadier, that's not really an answer to my question. Are 17 you aware of any legal – do you say that the media gave you 18 the legal right to do that? They said 'We don't mind if 19 you do this' or are you saying there's other legal 20 authority? I don't want to spend a long time on it. I 21 just want to be clear what you were relying on. 22 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, 23 nee, ek dink my antwoord was duidelik. 24 MR BUDLENDER SC: You say there was some 25 sort of contractual agreement between yourselves and the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17853</p> <p>1 en ek het daarop gereageer en gesê ja. 2 MR BUDLENDER SC: Well, I think the 3 record will show otherwise, but I don't want to argue with 4 you about it. I just want to get the facts right. So do 5 the POP members carry R5 rifles? 6 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is die korrekte 7 vraag. In daardie geval, ja. 8 MR BUDLENDER SC: No, excuse me, it's not 9 for you to tell me what's the correct question. 10 CHAIRPERSON: No, he's given you an 11 answer; he says yes. Is that correct? 12 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter ja, 13 ek wou vir u gesê het dat die vorige vraag het u gestel – 14 CHAIRPERSON: Let's not have an argument 15 now. Let's just question, answer – 16 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, mnr die 17 Voorsitter. 18 CHAIRPERSON: Our task is difficult 19 enough as it is without – I'm not criticising you, I'm 20 giving you advice for the future. You've given the answer. 21 You say yes, they do. Is that right? The POP, they do 22 carry – I take it not all of them. 23 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, mnr die 24 Voorsitter, daar is sekeres in die – een per seksie word 25 dan uitgereik met 'n R5 –</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17852</p> <p>1 media – 2 MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, I must register my 3 objection again. 4 CHAIRPERSON: I'm afraid I didn't 5 understand the answer. I understood the question to be 6 loosely – but let me take over. This is a collateral issue 7 relevant only in the very narrow confine as set out by Mr 8 Budlender. You were asked were you aware of any legal 9 authority that gave you the power to take someone's video 10 camera and if necessary record over it. I understood you 11 to say that you – you didn't mention any legal authority 12 but I understood you to refer to some kind of cooperation 13 with the media. So were you relying on that? 14 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, 15 inderdaad wat ek gesê het, mnr die Voorsitter. 16 CHAIRPERSON: Well, I think that's the 17 point, then I think we can now move on, Mr Budlender. 18 MR BUDLENDER SC: I'm happy to move on, 19 Chair. Thank you. Brigadier, if I understand your 20 evidence correctly, it is that the R5 rifles were not used 21 by POP members, they were used by TRT or NIU or STF. Am I 22 correct in understanding that? 23 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, mnr die 24 Voorsitter, ek het nog nie so getuig nie. U vraag aan my 25 voorheen was is die TRT, NIU en Taakmag in besit van R5e,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17854</p> <p>1 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, how big is a section? 2 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ongeveer agt persone. 3 CHAIRPERSON: So roughly out of every 4 eight POP members, that's a section, there will be one with 5 an R5 rifle. Is that correct? 6 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, mnr die 7 Voorsitter. 8 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. 9 MR BUDLENDER SC: Do you know whether any 10 of the POP members were involved in shooting at the 11 strikers at scene 1? 12 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, 13 nie op daardie stadium nie, maar huidiglik dra ek kennis, 14 dit is korrek. 15 MR BUDLENDER SC: Alright. Then we can 16 avoid troubling the Commissioners with a video which shows 17 that happening. Right, now I want to go to a further 18 aspect of what you said at that meeting with your members. 19 Could we go to page 3, against the time 8:53, and if we can 20 just go to the second sentence on the, or the fourth 21 sentence on the third line, you say, "We tactically retreat 22 and you have to face the Nyala to get in there, so it's 23 right, your actions was completely right. By retreating 24 and going back to your safe haven, therefore we got over to 25 the second phase." And then at 9:20, "And that is where</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17855</p> <p>1 the TRT and the NIU line was formed and when they become 2 under attack, that is where the command was given by their 3 commanders, as well as some of them act in self-defence. 4 Alright, so on that nothing, nothing, nothing was wrong. 5 Okay, you acted, it was justified," etcetera. Now you've 6 explained that you – let me just say, this seems to be a 7 reference to the events at scene 1. Would that be correct? 8 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die 9 Voorsitter. 10 MR BUDLENDER SC: And it's common cause 11 that you didn't actually see this yourself. This is what 12 you learned about it afterwards. 13 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit was twee dae na 14 die tyd. Ek het, soos aan my meegedeel, korrek, mnr die 15 Voorsitter. 16 MR BUDLENDER SC: Now you say, "When they 17 become under attack, that is where the command was given by 18 their commanders, as well as some of them act in self- 19 defence." Now who told you that? 20 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, 21 dit is die TRT "commanders" en dit is die bespreking wat 22 dan ook plaasgevind het na die voorval. Die "command" 23 gedeelte, en ek het reeds in my getuienis daarna verwys, as 24 ek na die sin kan verwys, "That is where the command was 25 given by the commanders," dit is waar jy duidelik kan hoor</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17857</p> <p>1 in the rest of the sentence that insofar as shots were 2 fired, they were fired by people acting in self-defence, 3 and I take it you probably would have added private defence 4 if you had been alert to the distinction. Is that correct? 5 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, mnr die 6 Voorsitter. 7 MR BUDLENDER SC: I just want to ask you 8 about that as well. You say someone, you say the TRT 9 commanders told you that some of them acted in self- 10 defence. Are we to understand from that, that according to 11 what you were told some of them did not act in self- 12 defence? Somebody told you some of them acted in self- 13 defence. What were you told about those others who didn't 14 act in self-defence? 15 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, 16 weereens ek dink dit is my woorde, as ek dit kan 17 verduidelik. Ek sê, "as well as some of them act in self- 18 defence." Daardeur het ek bedoel dat die lede wat wel 19 opgetree het en wat hulle vuurwapens gebruik het, het ons 20 meegedeel dat hulle in "self-defence" opgetree het. Ek 21 verneem daar was baie van die TRT-lede wat nie wapens 22 gebruik het nie. So ek het verwys na die wat wel gebruik 23 het. 24 CHAIRPERSON: So the reference to "some" 25 was to those who fired, and the others, the rest, those not</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17856</p> <p>1 waar die bevelvoerders dan, die seksie groepe vir die TRT 2 linie skreeu, "Keep the basic line, keep the basic line." 3 Ek dink ons almal het dit op die uitsendings verneem, en 4 dan is daar die volgende sin wat sê, "as well as them acted 5 in self-defence." Dit is die lede wat dan gesê het dat 6 hulle het in self-verdediging opgetree. Dit is – 7 MR BUDLENDER SC: I understand. So when 8 you say the command was given by the commanders, that 9 wasn't the command to shoot, that was the command to form 10 the TRT line? 11 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, 12 geen bevelvoerder kan ooit 'n opdrag gee om iemand te skiet 13 nie, om 'n "lethal action" te vat nie. Daardie opdrag 14 bestaan nie by die TRT – 15 CHAIRPERSON: What you're being asked is 16 what did you mean by saying the command was given by their 17 commanders, and I think what you're saying is – as Mr 18 Budlender suggests to you – 19 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dis korrek. 20 CHAIRPERSON: - it was, you were 21 referring to the command to form the basic line? 22 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dis korrek, mnr die 23 Voorsitter. 24 CHAIRPERSON: You weren't suggesting that 25 any commander gave a command to shoot, and you go on to say</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17858</p> <p>1 covered by the word "some," they were the people who didn't 2 fire. 3 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, mnr die 4 Voorsitter. 5 MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you. Now I just 6 need to put to you that if we read this passage again, if 7 we just read it from 9:20 and that is where the TRT line 8 and the NIU line was formed, "and when they become under 9 attack, that is where the command was given by their 10 commanders, as well as some of them act in self-defence, 11 alright. So on that, nothing, nothing, nothing was wrong. 12 Okay, you acted, it was justified and that is the 13 commitment and the cooperation that we are going to give to 14 the people." I want to suggest to you that that statement, 15 that "that was justified and that nothing, nothing, nothing 16 was wrong," that's clearly a reference to the shootings in 17 the context. 18 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, mnr die 19 Voorsitter. Dis die optrede deur die TRT soos hulle aan my 20 gemeld, in "self-defence." 21 MR BUDLENDER SC: And you felt 22 comfortable to make that judgment to the members on the 23 Saturday before they went out in a difficult operation, 24 without the matter having been fully investigated? 25 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, mnr die</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17859</p> <p>1 Voorsitter, deur die inligting wat vir my gegee is aan my 2 lede, asook op daardie stadium wat ons dan gesien het, was 3 ek gemaklik met my woorde. Dit is korrek, mnr die 4 Voorsitter.</p> <p>5 MR BUDLENDER SC: Do you not think it 6 would have been better to say I'm sure everyone acted with 7 the best of motives, maybe some people acted wrongly, maybe 8 some people acted rightly, that's a matter which the 9 commission will have to investigate?</p> <p>10 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, as 11 ek u kan terug voor ons gebreek het, ek het verwys na die 12 President, die gedeelte van "not time to blame," ek het 13 verwys na 'n motivering van my lede; as ek as operasionele 14 bevelvoerder vir my lede gesê het 'Jong, weet jy, miskien 15 sommige van julle het dalk nou verkeerd opgetree', dit sou 16 totaal 'n verkeerde optrede deur enige bevelvoerder gewees 17 het. My werk daar was om vir die lede te sê met die 18 huidige omstandighede, die huidige inligting tot my 19 beskikking, het ek my mense gemotiveer om terug te gaan na 20 die veld en onder moeilike omstandighede dan vir my 100% 21 samewerking te gee en weer die opdragte uit te voer onder 22 my bevel.</p> <p>23 MR BUDLENDER SC: Alright, I'm moving 24 now, Commissioners, on to a different topic. I would now 25 like to go to your statement, JJJ107, and could we go to</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17861</p> <p>1 L, toe die inligting na die tyd tot ons beskikking gekom 2 het, ek kan nie nou vir u sê nie, nee.</p> <p>3 MR BUDLENDER SC: So is there an 4 Intelligence report which shows that, because we haven't 5 been given it?</p> <p>6 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, 7 nee, ek kan nie vir u sê of daar 'n verslag is nie. Soos 8 ek sê dit het tot my ore gekom en dit is wat ek dan in my 9 verklaring gemeld het.</p> <p>10 MR BUDLENDER SC: No, you said you would 11 have to go back and look at it. What do you want to go 12 back and look at?</p> <p>13 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, ek 14 het gesê ek sal teruggaan en ons sal by Misdaad 15 Intelligensie hoor op watter stadium dit gerapporteer is, 16 hetsy by Roots of by 'n gewone, ek kan nie onthou op watter 17 stadium dit gerapporteer is nie, ek sal dit moet gaan 18 vasstel.</p> <p>19 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: But this statement, 20 Brigadier, is made in the context of the previous statement 21 which deals with the criticism as to why the cordon and 22 search operation was not conducted first. Does that 23 perhaps give you a time frame, the best time frame?</p> <p>24 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Kommissaris, ja, dit 25 is, as u kyk na die vorige paragraaf, het ek dit pertinent</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17860</p> <p>1 paragraph 150, and let's read it out. It says, "As later 2 information reveals, the group of 200 to 300 armed strikers 3 were in fact sleeping at what is now known as koppie 3. 4 Any cordon and search of the hostels and the settlement 5 would have been fruitless. It must be remembered also that 6 the idea was to give negotiation an opportunity to resolve 7 the unrest." Now when, on which night did you say the 8 strikers were sleeping at koppie 3 – or 2 or 300 armed 9 strikers were sleeping at koppie 3? Do you say it was 10 right through the events, or on the last night or after the 11 shooting of the 16th of August?</p> <p>12 [11:58] BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, as 13 ek na verwys na die eerste deel van my sin, "As later 14 information received," en dit was by die Crime 15 Intelligence. Ek het dit op daardie stadium as 16 operasionele bevelvoerder nie geweet nie omdat ons die 17 heelyd net na koppie 1 en 2, dit is waar ek my dienste 18 verrig het.</p> <p>19 MR BUDLENDER SC: But, Brigadier, that 20 wasn't the question, the question is, according to the 21 information you were given on which nights were the 22 strikers, or 2 or 300 strikers sleeping on koppie 3?</p> <p>23 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, ek 24 sal moet gaan kyk, die Misdaad Intelligensie wat dit dan na 25 die tyd vir ons gegee het, in die samestelling van Exhibit</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17862</p> <p>1 genoem waarom die deursoekingsaksie wat ons wel op die 16de 2 geteken het, nie plaasgevind het nie. Dit was nie op 3 daardie stadium aan my bekend nie, ek het dit net in 'n 4 volgende paragraaf geskryf dat dit sou fruitless gewees het 5 omdat die onderhandelinge 'n geleentheid gegee word om dan 6 die doel te dien waarvoor dit daar was.</p> <p>7 MR BUDLENDER SC: Brigadier, it doesn't 8 seem to me terribly important but we are, well, I am 9 puzzled by this, because as far as I am aware, I may be 10 wrong and my learned friends will tell us if I'm wrong, but 11 as far as I am aware this is the first time we've seen any 12 statement by any member of the Police Services, that people 13 were sleeping on koppie 3. It was not mentioned in the 14 opening statement of the police, it was not mentioned in 15 the presentation of 282 pages, it wasn't mentioned by 16 General Annandale, it wasn't mentioned by General Mpembe, 17 it wasn't mentioned by Colonel Scott and it wasn't 18 mentioned in any of the Crime Intelligence shots we've 19 been, - Crime Intelligence reports we've been given.</p> <p>20 Well, I'm told Colonel Scott mentioned it, if so 21 I'm wrong, we'll go and check that, but I don't recall any 22 such, - I recall, my recollection is that there was 23 evidence that there were strikers sleeping on the koppie 24 after the events on the 16th of August, but we will check 25 that and we will see what Colonel Scott says.</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17863</p> <p>1 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek kan u ongelukkig 2 nie help in daardie geval nie. 3 MR BUDLENDER SC: Ja, but you say your 4 information you got from Crime Intelligence. 5 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit staan nie in my 6 verslag nie, dit was my getuienis dat ek sal by Misdaad 7 Intelligensie hoor op daardie stadium wie die inligting 8 gerapporteer het. 9 MR BUDLENDER SC: When I asked you where 10 you got the information I thought you said you got it from 11 Crime Intelligence, have I misunderstood? 12 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek dink u het 13 misverstaan, ek sal by hulle gaan uitvind, normaalweg kry 14 ons die inligting van hulle af. Dit kan wees die 15 observasie pos wat ons gehad het deur Taakmag, dit kan wees 16 deur die Roots informasie, daar is verskeie moontlikhede, 17 mnr die Voorsitter. 18 MR BUDLENDER SC: Alright, thank you. I 19 now want to move onto GGG13 which is the first statement 20 which you made. Do you have it? 21 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die 22 Voorsitter. 23 MR BUDLENDER SC: Now I would like you to 24 go to page 3, to paragraph 11, this is the first, - there 25 are several issues I would like to raise with you about</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17865</p> <p>1 indicates that the mineworkers will not leave the koppie 2 and are prepared to fight if their demands are not met, 3 which includes resisting the police." 4 Now can I suggest to you that that's quite 5 different. That doesn't suggest that they're going to seek 6 a confrontation with the police, it suggests that they're 7 going to resist the police, if the police take some action 8 against them. Would you like to comment on that? 9 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, 10 ja, beslis. As ek vir u gaan sê dat ek is bereid om met u 11 te baklei en ek gaan myself teësit, die blote feit dat ek 12 gaan sê ek gaan met u baklei en my gaan teësit is vir my 'n 13 konfrontasie. Dit is hoe ek dit verstaan het in my taal. 14 MR BUDLENDER SC: Do you not see any 15 difference between seeking a confrontation and resisting 16 when somebody comes towards you? 17 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, 18 nee, wanneer u dreigemente maak om te baklei en duidelik 19 dit te kenne gee dat u gaan resist, is dit vir my 'n 20 tipiese ding van daar gaan 'n konfrontasie plaasvind. Dit 21 is hoe ek dit sien. Die woorde "fight and resist" is vir 22 my konfrontasie, dit is hoe ek dit sien. 23 MR BUDLENDER SC: Their demands were 24 demands which were addressed to Lonmin, not addressed to 25 the SAPS.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17864</p> <p>1 this, let's go to page 3, paragraph 11, the first issue, 2 and you will see the third sentence on the fifth line, 3 well, let's take it from the beginning. "On Thursday, 4 2012/08/16 at about 7:30 we had a meeting in the JOC. We 5 were informed by Major-General Annandale that the meeting 6 between the generals and the respective NUM and AMCU 7 leadership resulted in AMCU President giving us the 8 assurance that the members will in all probability lay down 9 their arms at 09:00 on 2012/08/16." Now this is the part 10 that I want to ask you about. "Further information 11 suggested as per feedback received, that the group gets 12 more agitated and that they seek confrontation with SAPS." 13 Now is that correct? Is that correct what you said there? 14 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, 15 dit was my verklaring onder eed gewees, so dit is korrek. 16 MR BUDLENDER SC: I would like you to go 17 to TT4, which are the minutes of that JOCCOM meeting. 18 Let's read what that says. This is, paragraph 2.1 is the 19 Crime Intelligence. Lieutenant-Colonel Isaacs informed the 20 meeting on the following, the first bullet, "that there are 21 currently about 3,000 mineworkers that are gathered at the 22 koppie. Many of these mineworkers are in possession of 23 dangerous weapons, spears, assegai and pangas. According 24 to information received the group will decline to surrender 25 these dangerous weapons to the police. Information also</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17866</p> <p>1 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Waar is u nou, ekskuus 2 tog? 3 MR BUDLENDER SC: I'm saying to you that 4 the demands which the strikers were making were at their 5 heart a demand addressed at Lonmin, not a demand addressed 6 at the SAPS, is that not correct? 7 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, ja, die 8 demands was gevra en die polisie was die bemiddelaar om die 9 boodskap aan die myn oor te dra. 10 MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes, I'm just putting 11 to you that there is a difference between seeking a 12 confrontation and resisting, you don't see the difference? 13 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, mnr die 14 Voorsitter, glad nie. Soos ek reeds vir u gesê het, as u 15 vir my gaan sê dat ons gaan hier buitekant, u gaan met my 16 baklei en u teensit, dan beteken dit ek en u gaan in 'n 17 konfrontasie ingaan. 18 MR BUDLENDER SC: Alright, so you stand 19 by what is in paragraph 11 of that statement. 20 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek staan by wat ek sê, 21 mnr die Voorsitter. 22 CHAIRPERSON: May I ask you a question 23 about this? You're talking in paragraph 11, as I 24 understand it, about what happened at the JOCCOM meeting 25 early in the morning, is that correct?</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17867</p> <p>1 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die 2 Voorsitter. 3 CHAIRPERSON: Now the sentence that 4 counsel has put to you, Mr Budlender has put to you, the 5 information suggested, etcetera, that sentence, that is 6 your summary, I take it of what you understood to be the 7 information received at that meeting, is that correct? 8 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, mnr die 9 Voorsitter. 10 CHAIRPERSON: It is not based on anything 11 that happened later, it is based upon the information given 12 by Lieutenant-Colonel Isaacs, I think it was the 13 representative of the Crime Intelligence people at the 14 meeting, based upon your summary of what you understood him 15 to have said, is that correct? 16 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, mnr die 17 Voorsitter. 18 MR BUDLENDER SC: I would like you to 19 keep that paragraph 11 with you and now go to your 20 consolidated statement, JJJ107, paragraph 75, do you have 21 it? There it says – 22 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek het hom, mnr die 23 Voorsitter. 24 MR BUDLENDER SC: "In that meeting Crime 25 Intelligence reported that the strikers were not prepared</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17869</p> <p>1 verklaring het ek dan gesê wat wel deur Misdaad 2 Intelligensie aan my gerapporteer is en nie my eie 3 afleidings gemaak nie, soos in paragraaf 11. 4 MR BUDLENDER SC: That's what I want to 5 know, I'm asking you, why, why, you say in the original 6 statement you referred to your own afleidings, conclusions 7 from the information which you received from Crime 8 Intelligence and then in paragraph 75 you didn't say it in 9 the same terms. If there is no difference why did you 10 change it? 11 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, ek 12 sien geen verandering in dit nie, u vraag aan my was, 13 paragraaf 11, was dit my interpretasie van wat vir my gesê 14 is en ek het gesê, ja, en hier is dit pertinent wat ek 15 verwys het wat Crime Intelligence vir ons gesê het. 16 MR BUDLENDER SC: Can you see if there is 17 a difference? 18 CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, you've answered 19 counsel's question, let him answer mine. 20 MR BUDLENDER SC: Can you see that the 21 words used in the two statements are different? 22 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Die een sê 23 konfrontasie, as u daarna verwys, die verskillende woorde 24 en die een sê, "disarm, resist," ensovoorts, in die – 25 MR BUDLENDER SC: The one say, sorry, but</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17868</p> <p>1 to disarm and will resist any attempt by the police to 2 disarm them." So you didn't repeat what was in your 3 original, the words which were used in your original 4 statement, is that correct? 5 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, mnr die 6 Voorsitter, dit is nie 'n herhaling nie. As u miskien 7 gehoor het die vraag deur die voorsitter nou net aan my, is 8 dat paragraaf 11 was my afleiding en nie 'n quote wat Crime 9 Intelligence gedoen het nie. Hier verwys ek in die 10 paragraaf, "In that meeting Crime Intelligence reported," 11 so hier het ek gebruik die woorde wat deur Crime 12 Intelligence wel genoem is. Dit verskil van paragraaf 11 13 wat dan my afleiding of my woorde was. 14 MR BUDLENDER SC: What I want to know is, 15 why did you change the account of it which you gave in the 16 original statements to the version, the account which you 17 gave in paragraph 75, if there was no difference between 18 them? 19 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, 20 daar was niks verander nie. Paragraaf 11 op daardie 21 stadium, twee, drie dae na die tyd toe ek die verklaring 22 gemaak het vir die dossier was dit my verstandhouding. 23 Daar sou 'n konfrontasie wees en dit was my afleiding wat 24 ons gemaak het. Hierdie verklaring het ek afgelê vir die 25 Kommissie, ek dink dit was onlangs gewees en in hierdie</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17870</p> <p>1 the one says they will seek confrontation and the other 2 says they will resist any attempt by the police to disarm 3 them. You can see that that was changed. 4 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek het nie in 5 paragraaf 11, as ek dit net vir u kan lees, paragraaf 11, 6 nadat "They will in all probability lay down arms," die 7 woorde sê, "Further information suggested as per feedback 8 received that the group gets more agitated and they seek 9 confrontation with the SAPS." Dit is paragraaf 11, "as per 10 feedback received," the more agitated is die negotiation 11 group en dan ook die ander inligting. Hier het ek glad nie 12 Crime Intelligence aangehaal nie, dit is miskien die 13 verskil of miskien iets wat u nie raak sien. In paragraaf 14 75 sê ek wel dat, "The meeting with Crime Intelligence 15 reported," en hier het ek spesifiek verwys na wat Misdaad 16 Intelligensie vir ons genoem het, so as dit is, die verskil 17 waarna u verwys, ja, maar ek het Misdaad Intelligensie 18 pertinent nie aangehaal in paragraaf 11 soos beweer nie. 19 CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, if I can ask a 20 couple of questions on the point, in the earlier statement, 21 I think you said you were giving your account of what 22 happened at the JOCCOM meeting in the morning, the early 23 morning of the 16th. 24 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die 25 Voorsitter.</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17871</p> <p>1 CHAIRPERSON: And the information 2 received about the likely behaviour of the strikers was of 3 course from Crime Intelligence. So it does sound as if you 4 were summarising, I think you said that, summarising what 5 you understood and remembered what Crime Intelligence had 6 said. Now I must tell you there does appear to be a 7 difference, I'm not sure if it is a material difference. 8 Confrontation by the strikers presupposes, I would have 9 thought, some kind of proactive action by the strikers. 10 They take the initiative, they come up and confront the 11 police. Resisting attempts to disarm is more a reaction on 12 the part of the strikers, so there is a difference, but I'm 13 not sure where it takes us because I suspect and I want to 14 ask you, just to see if my suspicion is correct, I suspect 15 that paragraph 75 of your latest statement was based upon 16 looking at the minutes of the meeting, is that right? 17 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die 18 Voorsitter, as ek – 19 CHAIRPERSON: So what you were doing in 20 75, you were trying to state as accurately as you could, 21 what Crime Intelligence have said and the source you looked 22 at to get the information was the minutes, is that right? 23 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die 24 Voorsitter. 25 CHAIRPERSON: So you may have got it</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17873</p> <p>1 and deal with the matter as quickly as we can? 2 MR BUDLENDER SC: Could we look at TT5? 3 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, 4 kan ek dalk net help om TT4, waarna u reeds verwys het, die 5 laaste sin, "The information indicates that the 6 mineworkers will not leave the koppie and are prepared to 7 fight if their demands are not met, which includes 8 resisting the police." Die woordjie "fight" is wel daar 9 gebruik en as u sien paragraaf 2.1, langs dit staan die 10 woord "Crime Intelligence." Dit beteken dit was hulle 11 input in die oggend vergadering. 12 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, fight could include 13 proactive action by the strikers, you know, so I think we 14 should possibly, probably move on, Mr Budlender. 15 MR BUDLENDER SC: The Crime Intelligence 16 report speaks for itself, Chair, I'm not going to go there. 17 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is inderdaad so, 18 mnr die Voorsitter. 19 MR BUDLENDER SC: Then the next issue I 20 would like you to clarify on that statement is in paragraph 21 18 – 22 CHAIRPERSON: Are you back at GGG13, are 23 you? 24 MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes, I am, Chair. 25 CHAIRPERSON: Have you finished with 11</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17872</p> <p>1 slightly wrong in your earlier statement and you may have 2 remembered more than actually was said, but here, at 75, 3 you're stuck to what the minutes said they said and that's 4 what you did, is that correct? 5 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die 6 Voorsitter, as ek 'n woordjie kan bysit. U het melding 7 gemaak net van die woordjie "resist," as ek dalk net kan sê 8 die woordjie "fight", "fight if their demands are not met," 9 die woordjie "fight" beteken daar gaan definitief 'n aksie 10 van hulle kant af na ons toe kom, so dit is nie net 'n, dit 11 dui vir my totaal en al op 'n konfrontasie van hulle kan af 12 na ons toe, soos die Crime Intelligence report wel gesê het 13 daardie oggend. 14 MR BUDLENDER SC: Well, I don't think 15 that's what the Crime Intelligence report said, that they 16 were going to go out and fight with you. I may be wrong, 17 but shall we have a look at the Crime Intelligence report? 18 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, - 19 MR BUDLENDER SC: I don't want to go on 20 with this issue forever, it seems to me it is a small point 21 but if you say the Crime Intelligence told you that they 22 were going to seek a fight – 23 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, - 24 MR BUDLENDER SC: Is that your answer? 25 CHAIRPERSON: Let's look at it quickly</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17874</p> <p>1 or are you going to come back to it later? 2 MR BUDLENDER SC: Can I just check, 3 Chair? No, I wasn't planning to come back to it. 4 CHAIRPERSON: Alright. Well, perhaps I 5 can ask a question now while I remember it. You've got 6 paragraph 11 of GGG13 in front of you, isn't it? 7 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die 8 Voorsitter. 9 CHAIRPERSON: Alright, I think the 10 sensible thing to do is to read it and then take it 11 further. After the sentence that's being debated which 12 begins with "Further information suggested that the group 13 gets more agitated," after that sentence, "A decision was 14 taken we must have a contingency to be in a position that 15 should the call from the AMCU President to lay down arms 16 has failed, if SAPS be in a position to disperse the crowd 17 and to disarm smaller groups and to effect arrests," that's 18 a reference to phase 3, I think, that if they don't lay 19 down their arms, if the AMCU President's call to them to do 20 so doesn't succeed, then the police must be ready to 21 proceed to phase 3, I think that's correct, isn't it? 22 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die 23 Voorsitter, dit sluit ook fase 2 in. 24 CHAIRPERSON: Alright – 25 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Die position gedeelte.</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17875</p> <p>1 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, yes, yes, phase 2 and 2 3. 3 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die 4 Voorsitter. 5 CHAIRPERSON: Then you go on, "We were 6 given an operational overview of possible deployment of 7 SAPS members at the koppie." I think the evidence is, or 8 certainly the minutes seem to indicate and even the rough 9 notes, the contemporaneous notes seem to indicate that 10 Colonel Scott set out, he only spoke about phase 2 as far 11 as I can recall, - 12 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, mnr die 13 Voorsitter. 14 CHAIRPERSON: And there was going to be 15 later information about phase 3 if and when the need arose, 16 that's more or less correct, isn't it? 17 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Fase 3 sou dan verder 18 met ons, indien besluit word sou dit met ons gekommunikeer 19 word op 'n latere stadium. 20 CHAIRPERSON: Ja, okay. Then it goes on, 21 "We also decided that razor wire trailer should be 22 positioned for later deployment in order to be used as a 23 force continuum as part of a show force and to protect our 24 forces." Now I take it that refers to two aspects, firstly 25 the putting of the Nyalas with the trailers in position and</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17877</p> <p>1 could see you meant business of some kind and the wire 2 wasn't totally uncoiled. You didn't think at all that they 3 might attack at that stage? 4 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, u 5 is korrek. Dit is bespreek en ons het dit nooit voorsien 6 op daardie stadium nie, nee. 7 CHAIRPERSON: I see. 8 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dankie, mnr die 9 Voorsitter. 10 MR BUDLENDER SC: Then, Brigadier, could 11 we go to paragraph 13 of your first statement, GGG13. My 12 apologies, not paragraph 13, paragraph 18. Do you have it? 13 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek het hom, mnr die 14 Voorsitter. 15 MR BUDLENDER SC: There you say "later I 16 was informed that several of the attacking men were killed. 17 As we were advancing towards the crowd in the Nyala 18 vehicles I instructed the members to disembark the vehicles 19 and to affect arrests on the men who were part of the 20 crowd. I later found the arrested suspects at a nearby 21 koppie where Major-General Naidoo was in command". Now is 22 that correct that Major-General Naidoo was in command at 23 koppie 3? I take it, sorry let me take a step back. I 24 take it the nearby koppie is koppie 3? 25 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek het hier verwys na</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17876</p> <p>1 when you moved over to protecting the, - the sentence goes 2 on, "It talked about protecting our forces," that I take it 3 refers to the actual uncoiling of the wire, is that right? 4 Is that correct? 5 [12:18] BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die 6 Voorsitter. 7 CHAIRPERSON: Right. Now the next 8 sentence, "should there be an attack it will put SAPS in a 9 position to delay the advancing group and the SAPS to 10 deploy less then lethal methods." That, I must tell you 11 creates an impression that you foresaw that when the wire 12 was uncoiled the strikers might attack the police. 13 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, ek 14 dink in my konsoliderende verklaring het ek ook daarvan 15 verwys, die twee verskille, wat ons wel hier bedoel het is 16 as ons die draad uitgegooi het en ons sou dan die opdrag 17 gegee het vir die uiteendrywing daar het ons wel verwag dat 18 daar resistance of dan a attack sou plaasvind. 19 CHAIRPERSON: So you thought they might 20 attack you if the dispersal and disarming operation 21 started? 22 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, mnr die 23 Voorsitter. 24 CHAIRPERSON: But you didn't think they 25 might attack you before that actually started, when they</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17878</p> <p>1 koppie 3, u is korrek. 2 MR BUDLENDER SC: Was Major-General 3 Naidoo in command at koppie 3? 4 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nie volgens die plan 5 nie, mnr die Voorsitter. Maar ek het hom aan getref toe ek 6 daar aankom en hy was die meer senior offisier wat dan 7 beheer gevat het by koppie 3. 8 MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes. I think you said 9 in your evidence-in-chief you in fact had not expected to 10 find him at koppie 3 when you got there? 11 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die 12 Voorsitter. 13 CHAIRPERSON: You mean he was, I take it 14 you mean he was factually in command, he wasn't just 15 standing there with his arm folded as a spectator, he was 16 functioning as the person in command when you arrived 17 there, is that correct, is that what you mean? 18 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die 19 Voorsitter. Hy het die persone van forward holding area 1 20 by hom gehad wat dan die speurders is, die crime scene 21 managers, daardie persone was onder sy bevel en beheer en 22 hulle was dan besig op die toneel. 23 MR BUDLENDER SC: That perhaps to avoid 24 any confusion, that was not mentioned in your final 25 statement, you don't refer to him being in command there.</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17879</p> <p>1 There's no particular reason for that I assume?</p> <p>2 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, ek dra nie</p> <p>3 kennis, ek sal moet deur lees, ek kan nie onthou dat ek</p> <p>4 genoem of uit gelaat het nie.</p> <p>5 MR BUDLENDER SC: I don't think it's a</p> <p>6 critical issue. Now I want to then turn to the third issue</p> <p>7 arising out of these statements. Out of this statement the</p> <p>8 GGG13 and I'd like you to look at paragraph 17 on page 5</p> <p>9 and you say "a group of members were also outside the</p> <p>10 Nyalas. As the group of armed men –</p> <p>11 CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Mr Budlender, I</p> <p>12 think it would be helpful to everybody if we looked at the</p> <p>13 previous sentence, the previous paragraph just to get the</p> <p>14 context of this, because you've gone back now from the</p> <p>15 previous, from paragraph 18 I think. We're now moving at</p> <p>16 17, I think it's important for us to know where in the, in</p> <p>17 the events of the afternoon what is described in para 17</p> <p>18 took place, I think. We'll get that I think by looking at</p> <p>19 16, won't we.</p> <p>20 MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair. So</p> <p>21 at 16, paragraph 16 you say "that at about 15:40 the first</p> <p>22 of the barbed wire were deployed." At the same time,</p> <p>23 Chair, would you like me to read the whole thing out?</p> <p>24 CHAIRPERSON: I think it might be helpful</p> <p>25 to us.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17881</p> <p>1 vehicles in the direction of the cattle kraal in an attempt</p> <p>2 to block and divide the crowd and to disperse them into</p> <p>3 smaller groups in order to disarm and arrest them" and then</p> <p>4 the next paragraph you say "later I was informed that</p> <p>5 several of the attacking men were killed, as we were</p> <p>6 advancing towards the crowd in the Nyala vehicles I</p> <p>7 instructed the members to disembark the vehicles and to</p> <p>8 affect arrests on the men who were part of the crowd. I</p> <p>9 later found the arrested suspects at a nearby koppie where</p> <p>10 Major-General Naidoo was in command."</p> <p>11 CHAIRPERSON: Can I stop you, perhaps we</p> <p>12 can take a comfort break at this point but I just want to</p> <p>13 put something, make sure I understand. It looks to me as</p> <p>14 if 16 and 17 deal with what happened at scene 1 and deal</p> <p>15 effectively what happened before the shooting, right.</p> <p>16 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek.</p> <p>17 CHAIRPERSON: Is that right.</p> <p>18 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die</p> <p>19 Voorsitter.</p> <p>20 CHAIRPERSON: And then that's only on 16</p> <p>21 but 17 as well. Then 18 jumps a bit because later I was</p> <p>22 informed that several of the attacking men were killed.</p> <p>23 Now we know that that is a reference to what you heard</p> <p>24 about 16:47 I think from Major-General Annandale, is that</p> <p>25 correct?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17880</p> <p>1 MR BUDLENDER SC: "At the same time the</p> <p>2 person with the green blanket approached us, he was very</p> <p>3 aggressive and again said that we will die and that he's</p> <p>4 not returning again. While we were busy deploying the</p> <p>5 barbed wire the whole group, those that were on the ground</p> <p>6 and those on the koppie moved in their identified</p> <p>7 formation. Bended closer to each with the leaders to the</p> <p>8 front towards the SAPS. The group moved in a closed</p> <p>9 formation directly to the last Nyala with the barbed wire</p> <p>10 trailer, not yet deployed. All the men were aggressive and</p> <p>11 were chanting as they moved towards the Nyala. I then</p> <p>12 informed the driver of the Nyala over the radio to close</p> <p>13 the doors" and then that provides the context for the</p> <p>14 passage which I was reading, where you then say, paragraph</p> <p>15 17 "a group of members were also outside the Nyala. As the</p> <p>16 group of armed men advanced towards the SAPS members the</p> <p>17 SAPS members got into the Nyala and the group attacked them</p> <p>18 moving in the direction of the cattle kraal. The plan to</p> <p>19 disperse turned into defensive actions in an attempt to</p> <p>20 preserve life. The group advanced towards members of POP</p> <p>21 and SAPS responded by spraying the group with the water</p> <p>22 cannons, stun grenades were thrown as well tear gas in an</p> <p>23 attempt to disperse the crowd. Some SAPS members fired</p> <p>24 rubber bullets at the crowd but they continued advancing</p> <p>25 towards the SAPS members. We then moved with the Nyala</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17882</p> <p>1 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit was by koppie 3,</p> <p>2 die paragraaf 18, korrek, mnr die Voorsitter.</p> <p>3 CHAIRPERSON: Yes and what then, you were</p> <p>4 then continuing to narrate what happened after General</p> <p>5 Annandale gave you that information at 16:47 is that right?</p> <p>6 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, ja</p> <p>7 ek dink 18 is 'n samevatting.</p> <p>8 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, yes, yes. So 17</p> <p>9 effectively, if we were to write a time next to 17 I</p> <p>10 presume we would write a time just before the actual</p> <p>11 shooting incident at, Mr Budlender, 15:53?</p> <p>12 MR BUDLENDER SC: 15:53.</p> <p>13 CHAIRPERSON: 15:53, so it was before</p> <p>14 that.</p> <p>15 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Insident 1 en insident</p> <p>16 2 as ons daar -</p> <p>17 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, yes, yes. So it's</p> <p>18 before 15:50 because it hadn't happened yet.</p> <p>19 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek.</p> <p>20 CHAIRPERSON: And then if we were to</p> <p>21 write it, a time note next to 18 we would write I take it</p> <p>22 something like 16:47 would actually be your receiving</p> <p>23 information that several of the attacking men were killed</p> <p>24 and the rest of the, of what is in 18 would be what</p> <p>25 happened thereafter, is that correct?</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17883</p> <p>1 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, mnr die 2 Voorsitter, as ek dalk net - 3 CHAIRPERSON: Is that not right, okay 4 well let's clear that up before we take the adjournment. 5 BRIGADIER CALITZ: As ek dalk net kan 6 help - 7 CHAIRPERSON: We'd be more comfortable if 8 you clear it up first. 9 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ekskuus, mnr die 10 Voorsitter, na die eerste sin, "later I was informed of 11 several attacking men," dit was inderdaad 16:47 die, "as we 12 were advancing towards the crowds with the Nyala vehicles," 13 dit is toe ons by, ek verduidelik daar toe ons van koppie 2 14 af, waar ons geregroup en hervorm het, waar ons dan 15 opgevolg het, die arrestasies waarna ek verwys het en die 16 opdragte wat ek hier gegee het vir die persoon in die 17 Nyalas is die verskillende opvolg aksies. 18 CHAIRPERSON: But that's all after 16:47? 19 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, nee, mnr die 20 Voorsitter, 16:47 was die heel laaste insident. 21 CHAIRPERSON: I thought 16:47 was when 22 General Annandale told you that people had been killed, oh 23 I see, you say - 24 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit was - 25 CHAIRPERSON: These things that you</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17885</p> <p>1 Now we've sorted out that little timing problem. 2 Brigadier, I remind you, you're still under oath. 3 ADRIAAN MARTHINUS CALITZ: s.u.o. 4 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Budlender. 5 MR BUDLENDER SC: Chair, perhaps before 6 we get to that, can I just deal with one matter raised by 7 Commissioner Hemraj about the, and by you, Chair, also, 8 about the statement by Brigadier Pretorius. The position 9 is that the latest statement we have, latest signed 10 statement we have from Brigadier Pretorius is dated August 11 2013. It's an exhibit, it's JJJ187A. We don't yet have a 12 further statement arising from the examination of the cell 13 phone records, and perhaps I can just read for the sake of 14 convenience what she says about the IPID contact. This may 15 be helpful now. 16 CHAIRPERSON: Before you do that, let me 17 check with Mr Semenya, because Mr Semenya indicated a point 18 of principle really in respect of this kind of information, 19 but if he doesn't mind your reading it then obviously - no, 20 sorry, is it actually in the exhibits? Oh, sorry, I beg 21 your pardon. What you're reading is from the exhibit, so 22 the point I raise - I thought this was some extra 23 information you got from her since. 24 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: She deals in her 25 statement, as I recall, with having made contact with IPID,</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17884</p> <p>1 describe from as we were advancing - 2 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Tussen koppie 2 en 3 koppie 3. 4 CHAIRPERSON: What time would you, if you 5 were asked to write down a time estimate as to when that 6 happened, what would you tell us? What would you write? 7 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, as 8 ek daarby, "as we were advancing towards the crowd," dit 9 sal gewees het nadat ons daai 7 tot 9 minute staties 10 gestaan het langs koppie 2 waar ons gewag het vir die 11 persone om te kom. Ek het nie 'n tyd lyn - 12 CHAIRPERSON: This is the dry river bed? 13 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ja, dit is korrek, mnr 14 die Voorsitter. So van daar af - 15 CHAIRPERSON: Okay, I see. 16 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is daardie tydyn 17 daar. 18 CHAIRPERSON: For those who know all 19 about the time, the time line will tell us what that time 20 is. But we'll take the comfort break and during that time 21 they can get that information for us. 22 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die 23 Voorsitter. 24 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] 25 [12:42] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17886</p> <p>1 reporting the deaths. Isn't that so? 2 MR BUDLENDER SC: That's absolutely 3 correct, Commissioner. 4 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: But no reference to 5 the actual telephone, the contents of the telephone calls - 6 MR BUDLENDER SC: No, perhaps I can 7 read - 8 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes. 9 MR BUDLENDER SC: Commissioner, you're 10 correct. She says paragraph 33 of her statement, I don't 11 think it's necessary to call it up, she says, "After I 12 received the report of casualties, I phoned Mr Molatsedi, 13 the acting Provincial Head of IPID, to inform him about the 14 incident. I'm not sure about the time of this call. His 15 phone was on voicemail, but he later phoned me back and 16 promised to send Mr Motaung of the IPID office at 17 Rustenburg to attend to the scene," and then she goes on. 18 That would seem, although she refers to phoning and leaving 19 a message on the phone, it seems that it was in fact an 20 SMS, because she sent an SMS to him at 16:03, and that 21 presumably is the, that SMS one presumes corresponds with 22 what she says about phoning him. We haven't found any 23 record of a phone call from her to him. 24 CHAIRPERSON: You understand the point, 25 Brigadier; what appears from this is that Brigadier</p>

Page 17887

1 Pretorius in the JOC knew – what time was it? 16:03?
 2 MR BUDLENDER SC: 16:03, Chair.
 3 CHAIRPERSON: 16:03, she knew that there
 4 were people killed, which is why she immediately contacted
 5 IPID and one matter obviously we'll have to investigate, I
 6 hope without spending too much time on it, is how come the
 7 people in the JOC knew at that stage, but you didn't, and
 8 you only knew substantially later. But anyway, I don't
 9 think we need – unless Mr Budlender wants to take it
 10 further, I don't think we need take it further now.
 11 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dankie, mnr die
 12 Voorsitter
 13 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR BUDLENDER SC (CONTD.):
 14 Right, Brigadier, then we are now at paragraphs 17 and 18
 15 of –
 16 CHAIRPERSON: [Microphone off, inaudible]
 17 I thought about it during the comfort break and I ask – not
 18 to do with these paragraphs, it relates to something else.
 19 It would appear from the mobile telephone information we've
 20 been given that during the relevant time, you know from
 21 round about 4 o'clock onwards to about 10 to 5, you weren't
 22 actually using your cell phone, your mobile phone at all.
 23 Is that right?
 24 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek kan kyk na my
 25 rekords, maar ek glo nie –

Page 17888

1 CHAIRPERSON: Ja, well according to that
 2 record, according to what we've got you weren't.
 3 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek glo nie ek het hom
 4 gebruik, nee.
 5 CHAIRPERSON: It's the election. There
 6 may be others, but as far as we can see you didn't, but if
 7 I'm wrong I'll be corrected. So that means that your
 8 mobile phone wouldn't have been engaged. So if somebody
 9 tried to get hold of you, wouldn't have failed to get hold
 10 of you because it was engaged.
 11 BRIGADIER CALITZ: O ja. No, no, no, ek
 12 verstaan u korrek. Nee, meneer, dit is so.
 13 CHAIRPERSON: Am I right?
 14 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek stem saam met u,
 15 mnr die Voorsitter.
 16 CHAIRPERSON: Right, so the only reason
 17 why they couldn't get hold of you, if they tried to get
 18 hold of you – remember, because you don't know if they did.
 19 They say they did, but we don't know whether that's true.
 20 The only reason why they would not have been able to get
 21 hold of you on your mobile phone would be that you were in
 22 an area where the network facility wasn't available. I
 23 don't know what the correct word is, but you know what I
 24 mean. Very often when one drives a motor car and you go
 25 around bends there are places where you've got network

Page 17889

1 connectivity and other places where you suddenly lose it.
 2 So I take it it's a fair inference therefore that if people
 3 tried to get hold of you and failed, it would have been
 4 because where you were was a place where there was no
 5 network connectivity. The other explanation that the phone
 6 was engaged doesn't apply. That's correct, isn't it?
 7 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is baie moontlik,
 8 mnr die Voorsitter.
 9 CHAIRPERSON: Are there any other –
 10 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek stem saam met u,
 11 mnr die Voorsitter.
 12 CHAIRPERSON: There is no other
 13 possibility. It's one or the other, and your phone wasn't
 14 engaged, so it had to be, if they did phone – I mean you
 15 don't know whether they did. Now while we're on that,
 16 another point has been suggested to me which I must deal
 17 with. If your phone wasn't engaged and there was not a
 18 network connectivity problem and someone had phoned or
 19 tried to get hold of you, then your phone might have rung
 20 but because you were busy doing other things and there was
 21 a lot of noise and activity going on, you mightn't have
 22 realised it, but then later on you would have seen a missed
 23 call. That's right, isn't it?
 24 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is moontlik.
 25 CHAIRPERSON: Well, I mean I'm not

Page 17890

1 interested in possibilities. It is so, isn't it?
 2 BRIGADIER CALITZ: As hulle geskakel het
 3 sou daar 'n "missed call" gewys het op my foon.
 4 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, that's the point.
 5 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek kan dit nie
 6 onthou –
 7 CHAIRPERSON: No, but I assume also –
 8 well, I mustn't put it as strongly as that. Would it be
 9 fair to assume that if later when all the trouble was over
 10 you'd looked at your phone and seen missed calls, you would
 11 have noticed that and you, I imagine in all probability
 12 might even have got hold of the people who tried to get
 13 hold of you. Is that fair?
 14 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek, dit is "fair."
 15 CHAIRPERSON: Ja, okay. Thank you.
 16 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Mr Budlender, there
 17 was some evidence about the JOC trying to get hold of
 18 various persons and that's when this whole issue of missed
 19 calls being placed came up. I just can't place my finger
 20 on exactly where it was.
 21 MR BUDLENDER SC: I can't do better than
 22 you, Commissioner.
 23 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: But I will find it.
 24 MR BUDLENDER SC: Of that I have no
 25 doubt. Right, now Brigadier, we're then at your first

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17891</p> <p>1 statement –</p> <p>2 CHAIRPERSON: Can I just make one comment</p> <p>3 before you carry on? I take it, it should be possible to</p> <p>4 ascertain from the places where he said he was whether</p> <p>5 there would be network connectivity at those places.</p> <p>6 That's correct, is it? I'm not an expert on mobile phones,</p> <p>7 but I'm asking you is that so or not?</p> <p>8 MR BUDLENDER SC: I assume so, Chair.</p> <p>9 Perhaps with the help, if –</p> <p>10 CHAIRPERSON: But anyway, this is a</p> <p>11 matter that could possibly be looked into, unless it's a</p> <p>12 "dwaalspoor" and a waste of time, but I mention it because</p> <p>13 it arose following on various little bits of evidence that</p> <p>14 he gave, and if there's no substance in the point then</p> <p>15 obviously I'd be grateful if I was told that, and if there</p> <p>16 is some substance I'd be grateful if the necessary</p> <p>17 examinations and tests could be done.</p> <p>18 MR BUDLENDER SC: We could certainly test</p> <p>19 it, Chair. There is a difficulty I think, as Mr Semenya</p> <p>20 remarked to me in passing as this was going on, that cell</p> <p>21 phone networks, or connectivity is not always consistent.</p> <p>22 Sometimes it comes and goes, so one would have to be</p> <p>23 cautious about drawing any –</p> <p>24 CHAIRPERSON: Well, I take it enquiries</p> <p>25 could be made of the mobile phone companies who could tell</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17893</p> <p>1 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die</p> <p>2 Voorsitter.</p> <p>3 MR BUDLENDER SC: Now what puzzles me</p> <p>4 about this is a person reading this would think there was</p> <p>5 only incident at which people were killed. Can you see why</p> <p>6 I think that?</p> <p>7 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Soos ek reeds getuig</p> <p>8 het, dit was 'n opsomming van my verklaring, maar dit is</p> <p>9 moontlik dat u daardie afleiding kan maak.</p> <p>10 MR BUDLENDER SC: Well, you didn't say</p> <p>11 there were two separate incidents in which people were</p> <p>12 killed. It creates the impression there was one incident.</p> <p>13 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek dink tog as mens</p> <p>14 van paragraaf 16 af lees na 18 toe dan sal mens sien dit</p> <p>15 praat van verskillende insidente en as mens die sin mooi</p> <p>16 volg dan sal jy sien ek praat van, einde van paragraaf 17,</p> <p>17 "When we moved the Nyalas from the direction of the cattle</p> <p>18 kraal and attempt to block/divide the group to disperse</p> <p>19 them," daarna het ek verwys na 'n voorval "Later I was</p> <p>20 informed." So volgens my is dit 'n duidelike opsomming van</p> <p>21 gebeure op verskillende stadiums en nie op een spesifieke</p> <p>22 plek nie, nee.</p> <p>23 MR BUDLENDER SC: All I'm suggesting to</p> <p>24 you, Brigadier, is that anyone reading the statement,</p> <p>25 taking it at face value, would think that there was only</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17892</p> <p>1 us, but if the answer is it comes and goes and you can't</p> <p>2 test on Saturday whether there was connectivity at a place</p> <p>3 on Tuesday, if the answer is you can't do that, well then</p> <p>4 the point I've raised is without substance.</p> <p>5 MR BUDLENDER SC: Brigadier, we've read</p> <p>6 paragraphs 17 and 18 of your statement, GGG13. The only</p> <p>7 reference to shooting, or to killing of the protesters or</p> <p>8 strikers is the first sentence of paragraph 18. Correct?</p> <p>9 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die</p> <p>10 Voorsitter. Dit was die tyd, 16:47 wat die Voorsitter</p> <p>11 gevra het.</p> <p>12 MR BUDLENDER SC: Now of course when you</p> <p>13 arrived at the nearby koppie, koppie 3, you found that</p> <p>14 other people had also been killed. Is that correct?</p> <p>15 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die</p> <p>16 Voorsitter. Ek het gekyk daardie, die vierde sin in</p> <p>17 daardie paragraaf, volgens my verklaring het ek so 16:55 by</p> <p>18 die koppie aangekom. Die sinne tussenin wat mnr die</p> <p>19 Voorsitter gevra het, dit was op 'n, tussen koppie 2 en 3.</p> <p>20 MR BUDLENDER SC: And then at the end,</p> <p>21 the last sentence of paragraph 18 you say, "Later I was</p> <p>22 informed that a total of 34 men that was part of the crowd</p> <p>23 were killed and that the others who were wounded were</p> <p>24 transported by ambulance to various hospitals in North West</p> <p>25 and Gauteng." You see that?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17894</p> <p>1 one scene at which people were killed. Is there any</p> <p>2 suggestion in the statement that people were killed at a</p> <p>3 second scene?</p> <p>4 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek het glad nie na 'n</p> <p>5 toneel 1 of 'n toneel 2 verwys in my verklaring nie, nee</p> <p>6 mnr die Voorsitter.</p> <p>7 MR BUDLENDER SC: Is there any</p> <p>8 suggestion, Brigadier, that – you've told us that the first</p> <p>9 sentence refers to what you were told by General Annandale;</p> <p>10 that's scene 1. Is there any suggestion anywhere in the</p> <p>11 statement where people were also killed at another scene?</p> <p>12 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter,</p> <p>13 dit is net na waar ek u verwys het. Later was ek meegedeel</p> <p>14 omtrent die 34 persone. So dit is die enigste twee waar ek</p> <p>15 daarna verwys, glad nie na 'n toneel 1 spesifiek of 'n</p> <p>16 toneel 2 spesifiek in my verklaring nie, nee.</p> <p>17 MR BUDLENDER SC: Brigadier, we'll make</p> <p>18 quicker progress because I think we're not in dispute that</p> <p>19 you agree that there's nothing in the statement which</p> <p>20 suggests that there were two separate scenes at which</p> <p>21 people were killed. You agree with that?</p> <p>22 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter,</p> <p>23 weereens, ek weet nie of ek my miskien verkeerd uitdruk</p> <p>24 nie. Ek het nie verwys na toneel 1 en toneel 2 nie, maar</p> <p>25 my verklaring het ek wel opgesom wat gebeur het op een</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17895</p> <p>1 toneel, volgende toneel, en dan 'n derde toneel –</p> <p>2 CHAIRPERSON: I don't know, with respect,</p> <p>3 if that's quite right, but maybe I'm misunderstanding you</p> <p>4 so I must – let's go through it together. I understood you</p> <p>5 to say earlier that 17 deals essentially with, I think you</p> <p>6 said incidents 2 and 3, deals with the cattle kraal and</p> <p>7 round about scene 1. Is that right?</p> <p>8 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die</p> <p>9 Voorsitter.</p> <p>10 CHAIRPERSON: And 17 then ends at the,</p> <p>11 effectively – more or less actually does before the</p> <p>12 shooting happens I think, because remember you were around</p> <p>13 the corner from the kraal, you gave instructions that they</p> <p>14 must use the Nyalas to disperse the people, and then you</p> <p>15 went off in another direction. You remember that evidence.</p> <p>16 Now that's all –</p> <p>17 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die</p> <p>18 Voorsitter.</p> <p>19 CHAIRPERSON: That was actually I think</p> <p>20 just before the shooting took place.</p> <p>21 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die</p> <p>22 Voorsitter.</p> <p>23 CHAIRPERSON: That's right. Then 18</p> <p>24 starts off by telling us what you heard at 16:47, which is</p> <p>25 what General Annandale told you, and then you talk about,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17897</p> <p>1 just –</p> <p>2 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, glad nie. Ek het</p> <p>3 nie daarna verwys nie, nee.</p> <p>4 CHAIRPERSON: You didn't mention that,</p> <p>5 and so the ordinary person who reads your statement</p> <p>6 wouldn't realise that there were people who were killed at</p> <p>7 koppie 3 because you don't mention any dead bodies there.</p> <p>8 What you do mention of course is this incident near, just</p> <p>9 before scene 1 happened, in the previous paragraph, and</p> <p>10 then you talk about several people were killed, and then</p> <p>11 later on - you don't give the number, and then later on you</p> <p>12 give us the information you received by way of a summary</p> <p>13 about the 34. Right?</p> <p>14 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek.</p> <p>15 CHAIRPERSON: So it does seem as if the</p> <p>16 point Mr Budlender has put to you is right, that the</p> <p>17 ordinary reader of this statement wouldn't realise that</p> <p>18 there were two killing scenes and would be under the</p> <p>19 impression that there was only one because the second</p> <p>20 scene, which is the nearby koppie where you actually saw</p> <p>21 dead bodies, you didn't mention you saw the dead bodies.</p> <p>22 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nie in hierdie</p> <p>23 verklaring nie, nee, mnr die Voorsitter.</p> <p>24 CHAIRPERSON: No, that I think is the</p> <p>25 point being made. So it is right. Whether it's a point of</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17896</p> <p>1 "As we were advancing towards the crowd," and you remember</p> <p>2 the – in fact we omitted to ask, we were going to be told</p> <p>3 by someone what the timeline tells us about that sentence</p> <p>4 beginning "As we were advancing towards the crowd," but it</p> <p>5 was actually after scene 2 as well, as far as I remember,</p> <p>6 where you were more or less at the riverbed at that point,</p> <p>7 weren't you? Yes, that's right. Alright, then you're</p> <p>8 advancing towards the crowd and you instructed the members</p> <p>9 to disembark and effect arrests on the men who were part of</p> <p>10 the crowd, and then you went to the nearby koppie after</p> <p>11 some time, later, and you tell us you found arrested</p> <p>12 suspects there and General Naidoo factually in charge of</p> <p>13 what was going on. That's right?</p> <p>14 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek.</p> <p>15 CHAIRPERSON: And then you talk about how</p> <p>16 the people had been told to lie on the ground and the</p> <p>17 Canters came and so forth. But when you got there to the</p> <p>18 place where General Naidoo was in charge, to what you call</p> <p>19 the nearby koppie, were there dead bodies there as well?</p> <p>20 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Op koppie 3?</p> <p>21 CHAIRPERSON: Yes.</p> <p>22 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, mnr die</p> <p>23 Voorsitter.</p> <p>24 CHAIRPERSON: But you don't mention that</p> <p>25 in the statement. I don't want to be critical, but I'm</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17898</p> <p>1 any substance is a matter that can be argued later, but</p> <p>2 that seems to be the point. Is that right, Mr Budlender?</p> <p>3 MR BUDLENDER SC: That is so.</p> <p>4 CHAIRPERSON: Right.</p> <p>5 MR BUDLENDER SC: And Brigadier, you were</p> <p>6 never in any doubt that in fact there were two separate</p> <p>7 scenes some hundreds of metres apart from each other, at</p> <p>8 which strikers had been shot dead?</p> <p>9 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is wat aan my</p> <p>10 bekend gemaak is die eerste toneel om 16:47 en die tweede</p> <p>11 een het ek self waargeneem toe ek instap daar rondom 5 voor</p> <p>12 5 na 5 uur toe.</p> <p>13 MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you. Chair, I</p> <p>14 don't know what time the Commission is planning to take a</p> <p>15 lunch break. I'm going on to a new subject.</p> <p>16 CHAIRPERSON: I see it's 2 minutes to 1.</p> <p>17 If you've got a two-minute point you can bring it up, but</p> <p>18 if you haven't, I'm afraid we'll have to take the</p> <p>19 adjournment.</p> <p>20 MR BUDLENDER SC: I have no two-minute</p> <p>21 points, Chair.</p> <p>22 CHAIRPERSON: We'll take the lunch</p> <p>23 adjournment.</p> <p>24 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES]</p> <p>25 [14:01] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes,</p>

Page 17899

1 Brigadier, you're still under oath. Mr Budlender?

2 MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair.

3 Could we have Exhibit GGG13 on the screen again and could

4 we go to paragraph 19? Thank you, you have it, Brigadier.

5 Now I want to read the passage which I want to discuss with

6 you, from the beginning. "The crowd that assembled on the

7 koppie was unruly and very aggressive. They were all armed

8 with extremely dangerous, homemade and bought weapons which

9 they clearly intended using to injure or kill SAPS members.

10 They acted as one group and all of them associated

11 themselves with the actions of each other. All of them had

12 the same intention and goal. Their actions threatened law

13 and order and constituted crime of public violence. They

14 disturbed public order and peace."

15 Alright, now if I understand your evidence

16 correctly, you say that when you made that part of your

17 statement you were referring to the smaller group at koppie

18 3 and not the whole group of strikers, is that correct?

19 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dis korrek, mnr die

20 Voorsitter, inderdaad, die hele verklaring was vir 'n

21 dossier aangelê vir die gearresterde persone.

22 MR BUDLENDER SC: Now I want to suggest

23 that there are three reasons why there are difficulties

24 with that explanation. The first difficulty is that, of

25 course we know that you weren't at koppie 3, you were about

Page 17900

1 a 100 or a 150 metres away until after the confrontation

2 and the shooting and the arrests, is that correct?

3 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek.

4 MR BUDLENDER SC: So you didn't see what

5 happened at koppie 3 in the confrontation and the shootings

6 and the arrests.

7 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek het wel gesien

8 tydens die arrestasies, tydens die skietery, nee.

9 MR BUDLENDER SC: You didn't see the

10 confrontation, whatever confrontation there was between the

11 police and the strikers?

12 BRIGADIER CALITZ: As u verwys na die

13 skietvoorval, nee.

14 MR BUDLENDER SC: And as a result,

15 because of the late stage at which you arrived you weren't,

16 - well, at the time when you arrived and that was, I think

17 16:55, correct?

18 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, mnr die

19 Voorsitter.

20 MR BUDLENDER SC: By that time the

21 shooting was over, the confrontation was over and the

22 strikers were either dead or injured or arrested.

23 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, mnr die

24 Voorsitter.

25 MR BUDLENDER SC: So you couldn't have

Page 17901

1 seen whether all of the strikers were using extremely

2 dangerous homemade or bought weapons and what they were

3 doing with them because you weren't there at the time.

4 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, mnr die

5 Voorsitter, daarom het ek gesê "they were all armed with

6 extremely dangerous homemade weapons," en nie wat hulle

7 daarmee gedoen het nie, nee.

8 MR BUDLENDER SC: Well, you say they

9 acted as one group and all of them associated themselves

10 with the actions of each other. All of them had the same

11 intention and goal, their actions threatened law and order

12 and constituted the crime of public violence. You didn't

13 see that yourself?

14 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, mnr die

15 Voorsitter, weereens wat ek gesê het, hierdie verklaring is

16 gemaak vir 'n dossier van openbare geweld wat aangelê is en

17 dit is ook soos dit aan my gerapporteer is. Ek dink daar

18 is 'n A15, so daar is verskeie verklarings in die dossier

19 en dit is hoe dit dan ook aan my meegedeel is as 'n

20 operasionele bevelvoerder.

21 MR BUDLENDER SC: Brigadier, that's not

22 the question I'm asking you. I'm asking you, did you see

23 the following, "They acted as one group and all of them

24 associated themselves with the actions of each other. All

25 of them had the same intention and goal. Their actions

Page 17902

1 threatened law and order and constituted the crime of

2 public violence. They disturbed public order and peace."

3 Did you see that?

4 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Soos ek gesê het, nee,

5 mnr die Voorsitter, dit is wat aan my gerapporteer was.

6 MR BUDLENDER SC: Now you're a very

7 experienced policeman, Brigadier Calitz, and you knew as

8 you've just said, that this statement was going to be used

9 in a criminal docket, correct?

10 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit was op daardie

11 stadium aan my so meegedeel, mnr die Voorsitter.

12 MR BUDLENDER SC: And the purpose of the

13 statements which are collected for the criminal docket is

14 to lay the basis for the prosecution which is to follow.

15 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die

16 Voorsitter.

17 MR BUDLENDER SC: All of that evidence,

18 if it was referring to scene 3, would have been

19 inadmissible because it was hearsay.

20 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit sal die beslissing

21 van die hof wees, ek kan dit nie op hierdie stadium sê nie.

22 MR BUDLENDER SC: No, no, you know that,

23 you know that if you give evidence about what you didn't

24 see, if you give evidence about matters you didn't see your

25 evidence about that is inadmissible, it is hearsay, not so?

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17903</p> <p>1 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, as 2 iets as 'n operasionele bevelvoerder aan my gerapporteer is 3 kan ek in my verklaring net sê wat aan my gerapporteer is, 4 as ek die vraag dan reg verstaan.</p> <p>5 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: But, Brigadier, I 6 have a difficulty with that answer that you didn't see any 7 of this, because as I understood your evidence earlier you 8 were there, you saw the crowd, you saw what they had in 9 their possession, you've described to us how they behaved, 10 so I'm not sure I understand that answer of yours.</p> <p>11 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Kommissaris, miskien 12 het ek die vraag dan verkeerd verstaan. Ek het verstaan 13 dat, of ek gesien het die konfrontasie wat in koppie 3 14 plaasgevind het tussen die protestors en die polisiemanne, 15 ek het pertinent gevra of hy verwys na die skietery en dit 16 is waarop ek my antwoord gebaseer het.</p> <p>17 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: I just understand 18 your question to refer to koppie 3, Mr Budlender, have I 19 mistaken? Have I misunderstood something?</p> <p>20 MR BUDLENDER SC: It is in relation to 21 koppie 3, Commissioner.</p> <p>22 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: I beg your pardon.</p> <p>23 CHAIRPERSON: Brigadier, your statement 24 that you make here in para 19 that Mr Budlender is putting 25 to you, talks about the crowd, so as a matter of language</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17905</p> <p>1 if you, it would have been correct actually to have 2 qualified that by saying, this is the information I 3 received, is that right?</p> <p>4 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nou in hindsight, u is 5 korrek, mnr die Voorsitter.</p> <p>6 CHAIRPERSON: Ja, well, what sort of 7 hindsight does a brigadier need to know that when he makes 8 an affidavit pertaining hearsay he should indicate it is 9 hearsay? What's your answer to that?</p> <p>10 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, 11 ja, op daardie stadium het ek nie gedink om daarna te 12 verwys dat dit aan my gerapporteer was nie, maar u is 13 korrek, mnr die Voorsitter.</p> <p>14 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you.</p> <p>15 MR BUDLENDER SC: So if I understand you 16 correctly you made the statements about all of the people 17 on koppie 3, but you accept that it was in fact not your 18 personal knowledge and it was hearsay, is that correct?</p> <p>19 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Die gebeure op koppie 20 3, korrek.</p> <p>21 MR BUDLENDER SC: And you know from your 22 years of experience as a policeman that warrants of arrest 23 and search warrants are issued on the basis of the sworn 24 statements in the police docket, correct?</p> <p>25 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17904</p> <p>1 it appears to mean all members of the crowd. Now you're 2 making a statement which on the ordinary meaning of the 3 word used relates to the crowd that assembled on the 4 koppie. So anyone who could be shown to have been a member 5 of the crowd who assembled on the koppie, anyone of the 6 3,000, could theoretically be arrested in the execution of 7 a search warrant granted by a justice of the peace on the 8 strength of your affidavit, isn't that right?</p> <p>9 BRIGADIER CALITZ: As ek u reg verstaan, 10 korrek, mnr die Voorsitter.</p> <p>11 CHAIRPERSON: And you also didn't say, 12 I'm informed that, I think elsewhere in your statement you 13 say what you were informed, quite properly, and I 14 understood you to say 19 was a sort of samevatting, a sort 15 of a collection as it were, of all, a summary really of 16 what had gone before, but it doesn't according to the 17 information I received, I was informed as follows, these 18 are plain direct statements which purportedly reflect 19 matters within your own knowledge, isn't that correct?</p> <p>20 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, mnr die 21 Voorsitter.</p> <p>22 CHAIRPERSON: Ja, that wasn't right, was 23 it?</p> <p>24 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit was –</p> <p>25 CHAIRPERSON: It would have been better</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17906</p> <p>1 Voorsitter.</p> <p>2 MR BUDLENDER SC: So people could have 3 been arrested, searched or arrested, locked up, charged on 4 the basis of a statement which you had made which was 5 hearsay and inadmissible, correct?</p> <p>6 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, ek 7 het wel getuig dat ek dink daar is vele ander verklarings 8 in die dossier wat dit wel gesê het, so ek dink nie my 9 verklaring alleen sou gebruik gewees het in die geval nie, 10 so nee.</p> <p>11 MR BUDLENDER SC: That's not the 12 question, Brigadier, the question is, when you made the 13 statement you were asked to say what you knew and when you 14 made it you must have realised that people could be 15 arrested and locked up on the strength of the statement 16 which you had made which was in fact hearsay.</p> <p>17 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Onder die wete dat 18 daar ander verklarings ook is, mnr die Voorsitter.</p> <p>19 CHAIRPERSON: Have you read the other 20 statements?</p> <p>21 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, mnr die 22 Voorsitter, dit is aan my meegedeel deur die Speurdiens dat 23 daar was 'n dossier.</p> <p>24 CHAIRPERSON: Ja, but you see if there 25 were other statements in the docket that said these things</p>

Page 17907

1 then why did you have to say them, because then your
 2 statement wasn't needed, is that right?
 3 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die
 4 Voorsitter.
 5 CHAIRPERSON: Ja, and the problem I've
 6 got, it was put to you already, that the way it reads is
 7 that, "the crowd that assembled," and then you make
 8 statements about them, they were all armed, so the evidence
 9 there is, this particular accused was a member of the crowd
 10 that assembled and then in terms of what you said about
 11 him, he was armed with an extremely dangerous homemade
 12 weapon or a bought weapon and you know all the other things
 13 that follow. So that was inaccurate, was it, but in any
 14 way I think you've said that already, so there is no point
 15 in repeating it.
 16 MR BUDLENDER SC: I want to, - well yes,
 17 so there is a problem with your explanation that this is a
 18 statement about koppie 3 because it would be, if it was a
 19 statement about koppie 3 it would be hearsay for the
 20 reasons we've discussed and I'm not going to repeat all of
 21 that. We're agreed on that?
 22 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Die antwoord is reeds
 23 gegee, mnr die Voorsitter.
 24 MR BUDLENDER SC: Now I want to tell you
 25 why, or the second problem I have with your statement that

Page 17908

1 this is actually about koppie 3, you'll see in paragraph 19
 2 that you say, you refer to the crowd that assembled on the
 3 koppie, alright, and you say that is a reference to koppie
 4 3, is that correct?
 5 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek.
 6 MR BUDLENDER SC: Now I want to take you
 7 through the statement from the beginning and show you the
 8 various times in which you refer to the koppie. Can we go
 9 to page 1, paragraph 4? On the third line you say, "At
 10 this stage a large group of striking mineworkers are
 11 gathered on a koppie on the mine premises," and then a few
 12 lines further down you say, four lines from the foot of
 13 that, from the end of that paragraph, "The smaller group
 14 that gathered along the pipeline near Karee was about 200
 15 men and they were also armed with the same type of homemade
 16 weapons as the large group that gathered on the koppie."
 17 Now when you're talking about the koppie there you're
 18 talking about koppie 1, correct?
 19 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit was korrek, mnr
 20 die Voorsitter.
 21 MR BUDLENDER SC: Then can we go to
 22 paragraph 7 on page 2? You say, "On Tuesday, 2012/08/14
 23 the police negotiated, Lieutenant Colonel MacIntosh was
 24 summoned to the JOC as it was decided that he must
 25 negotiate with the strikers to lay down their weapons and

Page 17909

1 to end the violence. Later that afternoon when the
 2 negotiators arrived they were briefed and they went with us
 3 to the koppie where the group was corrugated." That's
 4 koppie 1?
 5 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die
 6 Voorsitter.
 7 MR BUDLENDER SC: "There were
 8 approximately 4,500 armed men on the koppie," that's koppie
 9 1?
 10 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, mnr die
 11 Voorsitter.
 12 MR BUDLENDER SC: Paragraph 8, "Whilst
 13 Colonel MacIntosh was still busy negotiating with the men
 14 we were informed that an unknown male was attacked behind
 15 the koppie," that's koppie 1?
 16 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, mnr die
 17 Voorsitter.
 18 MR BUDLENDER SC: And then down to the
 19 fourth line from the bottom of that, from the foot of that,
 20 from the end of that paragraph, "A car head skeleton was
 21 placed on his chest, later the crowd started to move from
 22 the koppie," that's koppie 1?
 23 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, mnr die
 24 Voorsitter.
 25 MR BUDLENDER SC: Paragraph 9, "On

Page 17910

1 Wednesday, 2012/08/15 at about 10:00 the SAPS again went
 2 back to the koppie," that's koppie 1?
 3 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, mnr die
 4 Voorsitter.
 5 MR BUDLENDER SC: Paragraph 10, the last
 6 sentences at the end of the paragraph, "Later the group
 7 started to leave the koppie," that's koppie 1?
 8 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ook korrek, mnr die
 9 Voorsitter.
 10 MR BUDLENDER SC: Paragraph 11, the ninth
 11 line, "We were given an operational overview of possible
 12 deployment on SAPS members at the koppie," koppie 1?
 13 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, mnr die
 14 Voorsitter.
 15 MR BUDLENDER SC: Paragraph 12, "The six
 16 vehicles, Nyalas with the barbed wire trailers were
 17 positioned ready for deployments, about 80 metres away from
 18 the koppie," koppie 1?
 19 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die
 20 Voorsitter.
 21 MR BUDLENDER SC: The last sentence at
 22 paragraph 12, at the top of the page, "The rest of the men
 23 remained," sorry, I take it a bit back, "These men were
 24 very aggressive and were waving their weapons at us. They
 25 were about 300 to 400 men. The rest of the men remained on

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17911</p> <p>1 the koppie from where they were chanting and waving their 2 weapons at us," correct, that's koppie 1 too? 3 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Koppie 1 and 2, yes. 4 MR BUDLENDER SC: I mean that is also 5 koppie 1, koppie 1? 6 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Koppie 1 and 2, ja. 7 MR BUDLENDER SC: Well, I think it is 8 koppie 1, isn't it? I'm sorry, I'm confused here. 9 CHAIRPERSON: So it is one koppie, 10 enkelvoud, so the koppie referred to must be the koppie, 11 namely koppie 1, isn't that correct? 12 BRIGADIER CALITZ: We name it koppie 1, 13 ja. 14 CHAIRPERSON: Yes. 15 MR BUDLENDER SC: Then paragraph 15, "At 16 about 15:10 I arrived back at the koppie." That's koppie 17 1? 18 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die 19 Voorsitter. 20 MR BUDLENDER SC: Paragraph 16, the third 21 line, "While we were busy deploying the barbed wire the 22 whole group, those who were on the ground and those on the 23 koppie," koppie 1? 24 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die 25 Voorsitter.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17913</p> <p>1 aangelê is. Ek het wel nie verwys na koppie 3 nie, maar 2 net weer na die koppie. 3 MR BUDLENDER SC: But in your statements 4 you distinguish clearly between the koppie which is koppie 5 1 and the nearby koppie which is koppie 3. If in paragraph 6 19 you were referring to koppie 3 you would have said, the 7 crowd that assembled on the nearby koppie was unruly and 8 aggressive, surely. 9 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit kan u afleiding 10 wees, dit is my verklaring en ek sê vir u wat ek daarby 11 bedoel het. 12 MR BUDLENDER SC: Well, I put it to you 13 that it is simply not possible to accept that explanation, 14 Brigadier. 15 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, 16 dit sal u opinie wees, dit is my getuienis dat die 17 verklaring was afgelê en dit was 'n opsomming soos ek reeds 18 in my vorige getuienis gegee het van die persone wat 19 gearrester was by koppie 3. 20 MR BUDLENDER SC: Alright, Brigadier, let 21 me take you to the third reason why your claim that this is 22 koppie 3 can't be correct. I would like you to go to 23 paragraph 16. Perhaps we should read the whole of the 24 paragraph. "At about 15:40 the first of the barbed wire 25 was deployed. At the same time the person with the green</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17912</p> <p>1 MR BUDLENDER SC: And then we come to 2 paragraph 18, the next page, "Later I was informed that 3 several of the attacking men were killed. As we were 4 advancing towards the crowd in Nyala vehicles I instructed 5 the members to disembark the vehicles and to affect arrests 6 on the men who were part of the crowd. I later found the 7 arrested suspects at a nearby koppie," that's koppie 3? 8 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Koppie 3, yes. 9 MR BUDLENDER SC: You distinguished in 10 other words between the koppie which is where all of these 11 events happened and koppie 3 which was the nearby koppie, 12 correct? 13 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die 14 Voorsitter. 15 MR BUDLENDER SC: And then paragraph 19, 16 "The crowd that assembled on the koppie was unruly and very 17 aggressive," and I put it to you that it is impossible to 18 read that as referring to koppie 3, that must mean koppie 19 1, which is the koppie which you've referred to throughout 20 the statement, I think 14 times. I put that to you. 21 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, 22 dit is my verklaring, soos ek reeds getuig het paragraaf 19 23 was 'n samevatting oor die persone wat gearrester was en 24 daarom het ek dan hier verwys na koppie 3. Dit gaan 25 pertinent oor die gearresterdes, waarvoor die dossier dan</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17914</p> <p>1 blanket approached us. He was very aggressive and again 2 said that we will die and that he is not returning again. 3 While we were busy deploying the barbed wire the whole 4 group those that were on the ground and those on the 5 koppie, moved in their identified formation, bended closer 6 to each other with the leaders to the front towards the 7 SAPS. The group moved in a closed formation directly to 8 the last Nyala with the barbed wire trailer not yet 9 deployed. All the men were aggressive and were chanting." 10 Now when you say, "All the men were aggressive and were 11 chanting," you must be referring to the whole group, those 12 on the ground and those on the koppie." 13 [14:20] BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, 14 daar was definitief die voorste groep wat na ons toe 15 aangekom het, maar daar was ook van die boonste grope wat 16 afbeweeg het en van my posisie waar ek gesien het, het ek 17 wel gesien van die boonste groep beweeg af en dan hulle het 18 saam met die voorste groep, as jy gaan kyk na die foto wat 19 geneem is, die lugfoto, is dit nie net twee na drie honderd 20 mense wat na die kraal toe gekom het nie, maar daar was 21 aansienlik meer. Ek het na die tyd gesien in die ander 22 fotos dat die mense wel in 'n westelike rigting ook weg 23 beweeg het, maar op daardie stadium was dit nie vir my 24 sigbaar nie. 25 MR BUDLENDER SC: You said under oath</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17915</p> <p>1 that the whole group, those that were on the ground and 2 those on the koppie, moved in this formation towards the 3 SAPS. You say you didn't know on the 19th of August that 4 in fact most of them moved off the koppie and went to the 5 settlement? 6 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, 7 dit het ons later wel in die fotos gesien toe die exhibit L 8 en goed saamgestel was. Toe het ek die fotos eers gesien, 9 ja. 10 MR BUDLENDER SC: Brigadier, you were at 11 – you were – at the time that the barbed wire was deployed, 12 you were parked right in front of koppie 1, observing what 13 happened on the koppie. We've seen where you were. 14 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, mnr die 15 Voorsitter. 16 MR BUDLENDER SC: And you say you didn't 17 see people moving of the koppie away from the police line 18 and down into the townships or elsewhere. You saw no 19 dispersal? 20 MR BUDLENDER SC: Mnr die Voorsitter, wat 21 ek gesê het wat ek gesien het is dat toe die voorste groep 22 kom en my konsentrasie was op die groep wat na my Nyala toe 23 oppad was, het ek wel gesien van die boonste groep mense 24 het afbeweeg en daardie groep saam met hulle beweeg, ge- 25 join. Ek het nie gesê die agterste groep waar ek hulle</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17917</p> <p>1 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Die wat ek waargeneem 2 het in daardie geval, ja, Mnr die Voorsitter. 3 MR BUDLENDER SC: Wel, I put it to you 4 Brigadier that that's simply not the evidence and we know 5 it's not the evidence and you know it's not the evidence. 6 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, ek 7 dink die fotos, soos u gesê het, spreek vanself, so dit is 8 baie duidelik wie die groep ge-join het aan die voorkant, 9 hoe die groep van 200 na 300 gegroei het en waarnatoe die 10 agterste mense wegbeweeg het. Soos jy self gesê het, ek 11 dink die foto spreek vanself. 12 MR BUDLENDER SC: Well, I want to put a 13 number of propositions to you, Brigadier, so that you can 14 deal with them. I want to put it to that your claim that 15 the statement in paragraph 19, about the crowd on the 16 koppie, was a reference to koppie 3 is simply unsustainable 17 in the light of the analysis which you have just done. 18 Would you like to comment on that? 19 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, ek stem nie saam 20 nie, mnr die Voorsitter. 21 MR BUDLENDER SC: I have to put it to you 22 that you said this because you wanted – well, let me take a 23 step back. Of course, you know about the doctrine of 24 common purpose, don't you? You've heard of the doctrine of 25 common purpose?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17916</p> <p>1 gesien het nie en dit is later in fotos wel gesien. 2 MR BUDLENDER SC: Are you saying that 3 sitting there in front of koppie 1, observing the 4 situation, you didn't notice that a large number of 5 strikers left the koppie and didn't come down towards the 6 police line? You didn't see that? 7 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, ek 8 kan net sê wat ek uit my voertuig op daardie stadium 9 waargeneem het. As jy op die toneel is, sal jy sien die 10 hele gebied is nie sigbaar presies vanwaar ek was nie. 11 MR BUDLENDER SC: Wel, we can all see the 12 photographs and we can make our own observations, but – 13 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, Mnr – 14 MR BUDLENDER SC: - but regardless of 15 whether what you said was true or not, the point that I 16 wish to make is that your concern in paragraph 16 was to 17 lump the whole group together, those on the ground and 18 those on the koppie, to say they were moving as one 19 formation and they were acting together. Correct? 20 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Die groep wat ek wel 21 gesien het wat aanbeweeg het na Nyala 4, ek het verwys na 22 daardie groep, ja. 23 MR BUDLENDER SC: Those on the ground and 24 those on the koppie all acted together in this manner – all 25 of those that you saw?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17918</p> <p>1 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, Mnr die 2 Voorsitter. 3 MR BUDLENDER SC: And what you did was 4 you gave a classic statement in your affidavit of common 5 purpose. You said, "They acted as one group and all of 6 them associated themselves with the actions of each other. 7 All of them had the same intention and goal." That's an 8 attempt to create a situation of common purpose, isn't it? 9 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, 10 soos ek reeds aan u verduidelik het, dit wat koppie 3 11 gebeur het is aan my verduidelik. Die common purpose, die 12 persone wat ek wel gesien het wat beweeg het van koppie 1 13 en 2 na koppie 3 toe, was wel 'n groep wat in eenvormigheid 14 beweeg het, gewapen na daai koppie toe, asook die persone 15 wat in 'n westelike rigting weg beweeg het van die koppie 16 af. So daar was definitief gesamentlike, soos u dit stel, 17 'n common purpose. 18 MR BUDLENDER SC: We know that about – I 19 don't want to know the precise number, about 260 or 270 20 people were arrested – strikers were arrested that day. 21 Correct? 22 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Die getal wat ons het 23 is 259, Mnr die Voorsitter. 24 MR BUDLENDER SC: I accept that. So 259 25 people arrested, they, of course, weren't all arrested at</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17919</p> <p>1 koppie 3, as you've explained, people were arrested at 2 various places? 3 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is gedeelte in my 4 verklaring – die middelste gedeelte in die tweede sin in 5 paragraaf 18 waarna mnr die Voorsitter verwys het, waar ek 6 dan gesê het, "As we were advancing towards the crowd in 7 Nyala vehicles, I instructed the members to disembark the 8 vehicles and effect arrests." Ek dink dit is ook duidelik 9 waarneembaar in my gesprek met Kolonel Vermaak van die 10 chopper, kan ons hoor hoe daar verskeie arrestasies in die 11 veld gemaak word – 12 MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes, some – 13 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Kan ek net klaar maak, 14 asseblief? Waar die persone dan in groepe was en waar ons 15 hulle dan geïsoleer het, geontwapen het en gearresteer het. 16 MR BUDLENDER SC: Some of those arrested 17 were arrested at koppie 3, as you say, and as you say, some 18 of those arrested were arrested in the veld. 19 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Almal is aanvanklik in 20 die voertuig gelaai en die hele – al die gearresteerdes is 21 gesamentlik by koppie 3 gehanteer. 22 CHAIRPERSON: No, that's not the 23 question. The question is that – is it correct – this is 24 the question in my formulation, but I think it's the same 25 as Mr Budlender's – were some of the people who were</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17921</p> <p>1 who were arrested on the koppie, it was intended to apply 2 to all of those who were arrested – sorry, let me ask the – 3 take the question back. The statement was not intended to 4 apply only to those who were arrested at koppie 3, it was 5 intended to apply to all of those who were arrested. 6 Correct? 7 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is 'n korrekte 8 stelling, Meneer. 9 MR BUDLENDER SC: And they were all 10 governed by that first sentence of paragraph – that first 11 passage of paragraph 9, "The crowd that assembled on the 12 koppie was unruly and very aggressive. They were all armed 13 with extremely dangerous, homemade, and bought weapons, 14 etcetera." That was intended to apply to all of those who 15 were arrested? 16 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Die persone wat 17 gearresteer was op die koppie, ja, Meneer. 18 MR BUDLENDER SC: No, all of those who 19 were arrested, whether at the koppie or in the veld? 20 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, 21 weereens, ek het nagelaat in hierdie spesifieke verklaring, 22 paragraaf 19, ons het nie pertinent hier verwys na die 23 persone wat in die veld ook gearresteer is nie, nee. 24 MR BUDLENDER SC: - refer to those who 25 are arrested at the koppie? It refers to those who were</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17920</p> <p>1 arrested, arrested in the veld? 2 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek – 3 CHAIRPERSON: I understand they may have 4 been taken to the vicinity of koppie 3 to be processed and 5 so on and loaded into the Canters, but some of them were 6 arrested in the veld. Is that correct? 7 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, Mnr die 8 Voorsitter. 9 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. 10 MR BUDLENDER SC: And this statement of 11 yours, I put it to you, was intended to cover all of those 12 who were arrested, because it was to cover all of those who 13 were assembled on the koppie, koppie 1 – who had been 14 assembled on koppie 1. 15 BRIGADIER CALITZ: U verwys weer na die 16 wat op koppie 1 – as u net die vraag kan herhaal? 17 MR BUDLENDER SC: Let me put it 18 differently. Your – the statement in paragraph 19 is a 19 statement which is intended to cover everyone – all the 20 protestors who were involved in the protest and who had 21 been on koppie 1. 22 BRIGADIER CALITZ: As ek die vraag reg 23 verstaan, nee, Mnr die Voorsitter. 24 MR BUDLENDER SC: But – and it was 25 certainly not intended to be apply – apply only to those</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17922</p> <p>1 assembled on the koppie? 2 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, Meneer. 3 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: I would at some 4 stage like to have you draw our attention to those 5 photographs that you say support the version that you were 6 putting, even it's not today, perhaps tomorrow morning, if 7 you have time to go through them overnight and draw our 8 attention to that. I would like to be referred to those. 9 MR BUDLENDER SC: If I can help? Those 10 are the photographs which show that at the time of the 11 rollout of the barbed wire, one would not expect to see 12 from where Brigadier Calitz was parked, that some people 13 were dispersing and were not coming down towards the police 14 line. Is that correct, Commissioner? 15 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, but he's – I 16 think he's referring to something else, but perhaps we 17 should give him the opportunity, to be fair to him – 18 CHAIRPERSON: - he referred to 19 photographs, didn't specify exactly what they were, but he 20 obviously knows the ones he has in mind, so he can bring 21 for us to see, as Advocate Hemraj has requested. 22 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, ek 23 kan – ons het ook gister daarna verwys, die fotos van 24 Kolonel Vermaak, die groep wat beweeg is baie meer as net 25 die twee tot drie honderd wat voor was. So miskien kan dit</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17923</p> <p>1 my getuienis wees, die fotos wat ons gister gesien het. 2 Ons kan dit weer wys, maar dit is waarna ek verwys het. 3 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Well, take your 4 time and put them together and we'll have a look at them 5 when you're ready. 6 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dankie, Kommissaris. 7 MR BUDLENDER SC: And to conclude on 8 this, Brigadier, this is why I spent some time this morning 9 addressing the question of what you said in your statement, 10 that the information at the JOCCOM was that the group were 11 seeking confrontation with the police. I want to put it to 12 you that that was an overstatement, just as what you say in 13 paragraph 19 is a gross overstatement, and that it was not 14 a responsible thing for a responsible thing for a Brigadier 15 to do. 16 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek stem nie saam met u 17 nie, Mnr die Voorsitter. 18 MR BUDLENDER SC: Chair, I have no 19 further questions for this witness. 20 CHAIRPERSON: I'd just like to ask you 21 one question. I may ask you questions later on too, but 22 just while we're busy with para 19. You say that this 23 paragraph relates to the crowd assembled on koppie 3. Now, 24 you say in the third sentence, "They acted as one group and 25 all of them associated themselves with the actions of each</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17925</p> <p>1 Chaskalson was going to be the next cross-examiner. So 2 perhaps we can take a short adjournment. 3 MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes. The proposal, 4 Chair, if it suits the commissioners is that the next step 5 should be to lay out that aerial photograph of the area and 6 for the brigadier to be asked to demonstrate where the 7 various vehicles are to which he refers. 8 CHAIRPERSON: There are two points about 9 that. The first is this table in front of us, the 10 microphones have to be removed, and the second point is, I 11 understood that arrangements are going to be made to film 12 the demonstration. I don't know whether we're ready to do 13 that. Perhaps we can take a short adjournment and that 14 matter can be sorted out. As soon as you are ready to 15 proceed, then you'll tell us and we'll come back. Ja. 16 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] 17 [15:14] CHAIRPERSON: The commission resumes. We 18 have in the interim while we were outside had an enlarged 19 photograph of the area put on the table in front of us 20 together with wooden blocks which represent various 21 vehicles and I understand it's being, is it being shown 22 behind me, also on the screen in front of me. So everyone 23 in the chamber can follow and we're going to ask the 24 Brigadier to demonstrate to us movements and positions of 25 various vehicles and so on during the incidents at koppie</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17924</p> <p>1 other. All of them had same intention and goal." Now, 2 what facts were those statements based on? What did they 3 do to make it clear that they were acting as one group and 4 they were all associating themselves with the actions of 5 each other? 6 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Kommissaris, soos ek 7 vir u voorheen getuig het, dit is soos wat aan my oorgedra 8 is, van die persone wat dan betrokke was by koppie 3 en dit 9 is die feite wat dit aan my deurgegee is. Ek glo daar sal 10 van hulle verklarings – die persone sal wel kom getuig wat 11 in bevel was daar of wat die koppie genader het. 12 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Brigadier, what - 13 the command basic line with TRT, exactly what does that 14 mean? 15 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Kommissaris, dit is as 16 hulle op beweeg 'n toneel of wanneer hulle geaktiveer word, 17 beteken dit net "keep the basic line." Met ander woorde, 18 hulle moet 'n lang reguit lyn hou en die persone moenie vir 19 een groep voor 'n ander gaan nie. So hulle beweeg as 'n 20 linie op en dan as hulle optree, sal hulle dan ook in so 21 formasie wees. Een, vir 'n show of force. Hulle uniforms 22 is anderster. Hulle toerusting is anderster. En ek dink 23 twee is dat hulle dan in daardie linie hulle opdragte kry 24 om uit te voer. 25 CHAIRPERSON: I understood that Adv</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17926</p> <p>1 1, scene 1. Mr Budlender, you're going to ask him to 2 follow or Mr Chaskalson is going to do it is he? It isn't 3 really going to be cross-examination yet. It's going to 4 be, as I understand it effectively a demonstration by the 5 Brigadier explaining what exactly happened and where and 6 then he'll be questioned I think tomorrow further on it. I 7 must remind you, you're still under oath, Brigadier. Mr 8 Chaskalson? 9 MR CHASKALSON SC: Chairperson, I have a 10 range of scenes or moments and vehicle movements that I 11 would like to see the Brigadier describe. It may be that 12 at a certain point in my questioning SAPS feels that 13 there's something in between that they would also like to 14 point out I invite them to do so if that is the case. This 15 is really to almost to amplify the Brigadier's testimony 16 that's already been given. 17 CHAIRPERSON: Yes. 18 MR CHASKALSON SC: With the visual aid. 19 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, Brigadier, I take it 20 you'll have to stand up next to the table will you, you 21 can't do it by remote control from where you are. 22 MR CHASKALSON SC: Chairperson, my 23 proposal is that we should start this demonstration at the 24 point at which the rollout begins. It, that point is 25 described in slide 191 of the, of exhibit L and I would</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17927</p> <p>1 propose that we start there but I don't know if SAPS would 2 refer to start earlier. No, SAPS are indicating they're 3 happy with that as a starting point. So maybe if we could 4 ask the Brigadier to take his exhibit L and briefly set up 5 all of the blocks so that we can recreate that picture on 6 this chart and can I ask the camera operator just to zoom 7 back so that we can see the whole chart in shot. 8 MS LE ROUX: Chair, just as a point of 9 clarity I assume for purposes of what the Brigadier is 10 about to do we disregard the photographed vehicles, we 11 should only be taking his demonstration to include wooden 12 blocks that he moves around, is that - 13 CHAIRPERSON: I think that's correct 14 except if you look at 191 it does look as if the 15 photographed vehicles which I think were the horseshoe to 16 which Mr Mpofu referred they may be in the right position 17 but maybe Mr Chaskalson or the Brigadier could help us on 18 that. 19 MR CHASKALSON SC: No, Chairperson, there 20 are very material differences. The shot is taken I would 21 estimate round about 10:30 in the morning. So for instance 22 Nyala 6 is in its original position and the exact 23 configuration of the support vehicles and for instance the 24 water cannons which are not visible on this chart has 25 changed quite dramatically by -</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17929</p> <p>1 really off picture. 2 BRIGADIER CALITZ: To the back of Nyala 3 4, yes. 4 MR CHASKALSON SC: Chairperson, I think 5 the Brigadier and I may be at cross purposes. What the 6 Brigadier is doing is recreating the scene that we have in 7 the photograph. I think it may take quite a lot of time 8 and take us, not be a useful, a sensible use of time I 9 would prefer to start at the beginning of the rollout which 10 is 191. 11 CHAIRPERSON: Well all he's got to do 12 surely is to move Nyala 6 to the correct position where it 13 was at the rollout stage, isn't it? 14 MR CHASKALSON SC: There are other 15 movements as well but we've got the photograph. 16 CHAIRPERSON: Brigadier, happy with that, 17 to show us position as it was just before, just before the 18 rollout, around about what 15:40 round about there. 19 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Brigadier, have you 20 got photograph 191, Brigadier? 21 BRIGADIER CALITZ: It's here with me, 22 Commissioner, yes. So that will be basically the position 23 where Nyala 6 went to, that is slide 191, 197 is the same 24 except that the distances is not indicated in that picture. 25 So Nyala 5 moved to the, what they call the voetpad en dan</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17928</p> <p>1 CHAIRPERSON: So Ms Le Roux is right 2 then, we ignore the photographed positions of the vehicles 3 on this enlarged photograph. We just have regard to the 4 physical features of the terrain as depicted on the 5 photographs, is that correct? Alright, so, Brigadier, now 6 you've got to set out your toys in the right position for 7 us please. 8 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Thank you, Chair. May 9 I just request to remove my jacket, please, I think it will 10 be - Chair, if we go to I think what Mr Chaskalson referred 11 to 191, I just heard 197 but I think it's the same picture 12 and just orientate myself quickly. This is the morning 13 around about before Nyala 6 was moved. So now I don't know 14 how I'm going to indicate with a pointer or - 15 CHAIRPERSON: I think you can take the 16 toys [inaudible, microphone off]. 17 BRIGADIER CALITZ: At this stage, Chair, 18 if they can zoom in there, that was Nyala 6, Nyala 5, Nyala 19 4. The rest of the Nyalas is out of picture on this map 20 that they provide me here. 21 CHAIRPERSON: So we can't see the power 22 station? 23 BRIGADIER CALITZ: The power station will 24 be behind Nyala 4. 25 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, yes. It's to the left</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17930</p> <p>1 Nyala 6 het na die binnekant toe beweeg na die rigting van 2 die klein kraal. Is dit wat u wil - 3 MR CHASKALSON SC: Thank you, Brigadier, 4 yes. But can we show the positions of the other vehicles 5 including the Papa Nyalas as well because they're going to 6 start moving once things happen. 7 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, mnr die 8 Voorsitter. Die een wat ek gemerk is Papa1, dit is my 9 voertuig. Die ander het ek na die, nie nommers op nie, 10 maar hulle is dan hierdie blokkies tot my beskikking, dit 11 is die vyf Nyalas soos hulle voor gestaan het en dan die 12 TRT, alhoewel hier staan TRT line op die blokkie maar 13 hierdie is die TRT voertuie wat dan gestaan het op daardie 14 stadium. As ons kan gaan na die agterkant, dit is nou nie 15 op die foto nie. Aan die agterkant van die TRT line as ons 16 kyk op slide 197, ek weet nie of u dit miskien voor u het, 17 dit is net miskien makliker om dan te volg, mnr die 18 Voorsitter. Dan het ons ook vier Nyalas en 'n Casspir wat 19 ons dan ingeroep het vir die doel om noord te monitor, ek 20 wil net sien waar is hulle, te posisioneer en dan was daar 21 'n Casspir, 'n wit Casspir, dit is die hout blokkie waarop 22 staan Casspir. Hy was op die regter kant van die vier 23 Nyalas, die groep was Luitenant Kolonel Pitsi, myself in 24 die onderhandeling's Nyala en die was Luitenant Kolonel 25 Mere met die openbare orde polisiëring en dit was die</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17931</p> <p>1 posisie van Nyala 4, Nyala 5, Nyala 6 het binnekant toe 2 beweeg. Agter die TRT lyn het dan die kontingent van die 3 opper trokke gestaan asook die twee water kanonne, as ek 4 hulle so uit beeld uit kan sit. Dit was basies die posisie 5 gewees voor die uitrol. 6 MR CHASKALSON SC: And, Brigadier, to 7 assist us once we get to pictures that start moving, I 8 wonder if we can try to agree on the numbering of the 9 various Nyalas in, first in the POPS line and then from the 10 reserves that were called up facing north. 11 CHAIRPERSON: He's got pens so perhaps he 12 can, I don't know if they can be marked. It might help if 13 they were. 14 MR CHASKALSON SC: I'm just looking at my 15 notes now. I had assumed that they would be numbers on it. 16 But on my notes I've got in your negotiation Nyala line of 17 five, on the far left is Papa11, I don't know if you can 18 confirm this at this stage or if we need to refer you to – 19 BRIGADIER CALITZ: I must take your word 20 for it. So I thought we would mark as I said, I know where 21 I moved the other vehicles, you will tell me, the call 22 signs according to the photographs or the zooms that you 23 have. 24 MR CHASKALSON SC: Papa11 on the left. 25 BRIGADIER CALITZ: This one?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17933</p> <p>1 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Just before you 2 continue, Brigadier, when, in the line up with you in the 3 middle was Papa11 on your right or your left? Papa11 was 4 on your right or on your left in the line up? 5 BRIGADIER CALITZ: To my left, on the far 6 left. Here's Papa1. 7 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes. 8 BRIGADIER CALITZ: You're asking on this 9 line it was to my far left. 10 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Alright. 11 CHAIRPERSON: As you were facing the 12 koppie? 13 BRIGADIER CALITZ: As I was facing the 14 koppie 1. 15 MR CHASKALSON SC: Then the Casspir that 16 you called Casspir is the POPS Casspir, is that correct? 17 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, Meneer. 18 MR CHASKALSON SC: There's also the STF 19 Casspir and the STF Scorpion and the STF Casspir was back 20 in the reserve area facing north with a pretty clear run of 21 the kraal, that may be visible in this photograph. 22 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Can I mark it for this 23 purpose Casspir 2? 24 MR CHASKALSON SC: Maybe Casspir S. 25 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Casspir?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17932</p> <p>1 MR CHASKALSON SC: That's correct, yes. 2 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Next thing. 3 MR CHASKALSON SC: Papa9. 4 CHAIRPERSON: The next one's marked 5 already that's P1. 6 MR CHASKALSON SC: To your right is Papa7 7 and the last is Papa3. Now if we look at exhibit L191 8 again you'll see there's one Nyala that's still in reserve 9 back where the water cannons and the, you may not see it 10 but you'll have to trust me that when you zoom in you'll 11 see it. Back where the water cannons and behind the TRT, I 12 think it's in fact next to the two water cannons. That was 13 Papa2. If we then go to the four Nyalas that have been 14 brought up from reserve, on the left is Papa5. Then – 15 CHAIRPERSON: The numbers of the other 16 three? 17 MR CHASKALSON SC: I do, the next one had 18 a call sign on its roof Papa19 but it was actually referred 19 to as Papa10. So the, that should be, call it Papa10/19 20 because when one looks at aerial photos what one sees is 21 Papa19 although the actual Nyala I understand was known as 22 Papa10. 23 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Correct. 24 MR CHASKALSON SC: To its right was 25 Papa18 and on the far right was Papa 4.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17934</p> <p>1 MR CHASKALSON SC: Casspir S for STF. 2 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Let's put it – 3 CHAIRPERSON: You can put it on the side, 4 I think you've written Casspir on the whole of the top but 5 you can put an S on the side. 6 BRIGADIER CALITZ: I'll just put it in 7 another colour. You said in your zoom it was – 8 MR CHASKALSON SC: Alongside it was the – 9 CHAIRPERSON: No, he wanted to know where 10 it was in the zoom? 11 MR CHASKALSON SC: I've got notes and I'm 12 trying to see off a high resolution photograph. 13 BRIGADIER CALITZ: I see it on slide 193 14 of the exhibit L you can see them almost to the nearest to 15 the footpath if I'm not mistaken behind the, it seems 16 there's a line there, there's two vehicles there. One is a 17 Scorpion then the one is the Casspir. 18 MR CHASKALSON SC: So the Scorpion is 19 inside the Casspir both of them have a free ride north 20 towards the kraal, they're at the northern edge of what you 21 got as the TRT line. Our problem is that this picture is 22 not quite to scale really because the TRT line ought to be, 23 you know maybe 10 centimetres further south and off the, 24 further south and off the, yes, because if you look at 193 25 you'll see that the white Casspir, the end of the TRT line</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17935</p> <p>1 is roughly parallel to your, should be roughly parallel to 2 your Nyala if you, Papa1, yes. So you take it down, down, 3 take it down the line of white vehicles and, to a point 4 roughly parallel to where your vehicle is. 5 BRIGADIER CALITZ: That's correct, if you 6 look at the Nyalas facing, can I say the kraal you'll see 7 that the middle one is actually in front of the vehicle of 8 TRT. If you look at - 9 MR CHASKALSON SC: Yes, but the TRT 10 personnel who are out of their vehicle are in fact to the 11 east of that line of vehicles parallel, in a line parallel 12 with you. So drop that down so that the edge of that, the 13 edge of what you say is TRT line is parallel to Papa1, is 14 on the line with Papa1. So pull that almost off the, off 15 the chart, down, down, down, no towards you. Come down, 16 come down a bit further, no in still, ja, that's about 17 where the TRT line was and then the Scorpion and the 18 Casspir were, the Scorpion is roughly, bring it a little 19 bit closer to the TRT line and a little bit down a bit. If 20 you look at 193. 21 BRIGADIER CALITZ: I just want to 22 position, they were close to this. 23 MR CHASKALSON SC: But you've got them 24 facing the wrong way. They're pointing up to the north. 25 Ja, the Casspir is actually pointing almost due north, the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17937</p> <p>1 - so we now have 6 a little bit south of the path, the TRT, 2 everything else is more or less unchanged. I don't know at 3 this stage if it would be helpful to the commissioners, I 4 must ask your, I must take instruction from you, 5 Commissioners, if we should try to go through this process 6 literally, you know stage by stage right through the 7 rollout, if that would be helpful. It will be laborious 8 but it may be a helpful way of visualising what was 9 happening. 10 CHAIRPERSON: Well, how long will it 11 take, you say it will be laborious, how long will it take? 12 MR CHASKALSON SC: We probably won't get 13 to the shootings today, if we do that, but what it will do 14 at the end of it all is give us a visual representation 15 slide by slide of what's happening. The alternative is to 16 ask the brigadier at this point to describe his movements 17 as he recollects them at particular times and then we can 18 possibly do that exercise off photographs at a later stage. 19 It probably doesn't even have to be done in open 20 Commission, it can be done by the parties and filmed. I 21 don't know if we need to use open Commission time with the 22 witness for that purpose. 23 CHAIRPERSON: - views on the point, which 24 of the two we should do, after all it is your evidence? 25 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter,</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17936</p> <p>1 Scorpion is still a bit, if you look at 193. But that's 2 broadly, we don't need that level of detail. So that's 3 when things were when the rollout started and it may be 4 useful to follow what we're doing with the assistance of 5 the human rights commissioner annexure GW6B because they 6 have a series of shots which chart the movement going 7 forward and the next movement is the start of the rollout 8 when Nyala 1 reaches Nyala 2 but that's not on our screen. 9 So we can't see that. That's behind us. To the best of my 10 knowledge the only change from this picture that we see 11 once the rollout begins, Nyala 1 reaches Nyala 2 which is 12 what is described on 193 and PW6B, page 6, is that Nyala 6, 13 - sorry Brigadier, you've moved Nyala 2 to Nyala 3, Nyala 2 14 hasn't got there yet, so if you can just retreat Nyala 2 15 back to its starting position. 16 [15:34] BRIGADIER CALITZ: No, I indicated here 17 is Nyala 3, it is out of the picture and it is just 18 indicated, it was off the picture, Nyala 1 to Nyala 2. 19 MR CHASKALSON SC: Yes, okay, so again 20 we're not - that should be a little bit further to our 21 left? 22 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ja, 3 is out of the 23 picture. 24 MR CHASKALSON SC: So 6 has come now down 25 to the south of the path. Now the Human Rights Commission,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17938</p> <p>1 ja, ek dink in my getuienis het ek reeds verwys na die 2 foto's van CALS en ek het verwys waar ek was, so ek dink 3 ons is deur die foto's, so miskien as mnr Chaskalson dan 4 vir my kan, soos hulle dit dan het, ek sal nie kan sê 5 byvoorbeeld Papa9 het in hierdie rigting, onthou ek weet 6 waar ek was en dan waarnatoe ek beweeg het - 7 CHAIRPERSON: Are you suggesting that his 8 second alternative proposal is the one we should take 9 because you can't from your own knowledge - 10 BRIGADIER CALITZ: As hulle vir my kan 11 aandui waar Papa9 op daardie stadium was, waar Papa10 heen 12 beweeg het, so ek dink dan gaan ons 'n meer direkte 13 weergawe kry van die foto soos die beeld was. Ek kan wel 14 getuig van Papa1 af, maar dit - 15 CHAIRPERSON: Alright - 16 BRIGADIER CALITZ: - gaan u dalk nie help 17 om te sien waar die ander voertuie was nie. 18 CHAIRPERSON: Alright, so we'll use Mr 19 Chaskalson's second proposal, which I think is essentially 20 the one you prefer because you can speak to where you were, 21 you can't speak to where the others were, that's got to be 22 derived from photographs, is that right? 23 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die 24 Voorsitter. 25 MR CHASKALSON SC: Sorry, Chairperson,</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17939</p> <p>1 I'm not sure what the first was and what was the second, 2 are we going to jump to a point – 3 CHAIRPERSON: The first one was 4 everything, you know movement by movement, and you said we 5 wouldn't get to the shooting by the end of the day. The 6 other one was just that he concentrates on his movements 7 because that's what he knows about. The others he will be 8 dependent on you to some extent, to tell him where the 9 other vehicles were and the suggestion was that the first 10 process could be done later by the parties out of the 11 chamber and that could be filmed or something. That's, I 12 think the second one seems better for the moment, because 13 that's something he can deal with to some extent, or to a 14 substantial extent from his own knowledge. 15 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, 16 ja, ek kan aandui, toe die Nyalas uitgerol was waar Papa1 17 was en tot by insident 2 waarnatoe ek beweeg het, as mnr 18 Chaskalson dan kan help en dan vir my sê, skuif die 19 voertuig in daardie rigting, so, so, so, net om die res van 20 die prentjie vol te maak, so dit is miskien 'n kombinasie 21 van die twee. 22 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: But Mr Chaskalson, 23 won't it depend on what it is that you want to put before 24 us as regards to the movement of the vehicles? 25 MR CHASKALSON SC: Ultimately what I</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17941</p> <p>1 incident 1. So, Brigadier, if you can describe the 2 situation, if you can move the blocks to where they should 3 be, accepting of course that you won't aware of the 4 movement of any Nyalas behind you and so on, but I presume 5 that you were aware of the position of the barbed wire 6 Nyalas at incident 1, so – 7 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek. 8 MR CHASKALSON SC: If you can now take us 9 through the movement of the Nyalas up to the point at which 10 you say incident 1 took place? 11 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, 12 dankie, rondom my tyd 15:40, het ek opdrag gegee, Nyala 1 13 het dan na Nyala 2 toe beweeg. Op daardie stadium, ek weet 14 nie of ons deur die hele getuienis moet gaan nie, het mnr 15 Noki vorentoe beweeg na my Nyala toe. Ons is deur die 16 gesprek, terugbeweeg, Nyala 2 het na 3 toe beweeg en Nyala 17 3 het na 4 toe beweeg. Ek dink hierdie was Nyala 4 op 18 hierdie prentjie, en soos Nyala 3 by Nyala 4 kom en Nyala 4 19 begin het die militante groep, die voorste groep het dan 20 nader beweeg aan wat ek gesien het. Ek dink hierdie is 21 die, dit is, wat noem 'n mens dit, die paal. 22 CHAIRPERSON: The pole mast, I think it 23 is called. 24 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Wat op van die foto's 25 verskyn, ja.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17940</p> <p>1 would like to put before the Commission is the complete 2 picture. 3 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes. 4 MR CHASKALSON SC: But I don't think we 5 need to waste time in open Commission and in particular 6 with Brigadier Calitz who won't be able to speak to 90% of 7 what I would want to put to the Commission from the 8 photographs. I think that is an exercise that would more 9 helpfully be done by the parties out of Commission time 10 with a series of photographs, possibly filmed so that the 11 Commission can then see slide, you know the first position 12 at whatever, 15:43, the position at 15:43 and 30 seconds 13 and so on at a later stage. I don't think it would be a 14 productive use of time to do it in open Commission time, 15 unless – 16 CHAIRPERSON: - the second way, but still 17 doing the other thing later out of the Commission, out of 18 the Chamber and have it being filmed and so, having it 19 filmed thereafter, so we'll still get that information but 20 we're not going to get it today and we're going to spend 21 the time largely on things the brigadier knows about 22 himself. 23 MR CHASKALSON SC: And if I understand 24 the brigadier's evidence correctly, the first point of 25 interest at which the brigadier can testify is really</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17942</p> <p>1 MR CHASKALSON SC: Brigadier, if I can 2 just interrupt, before we get to incident 1 there are two 3 issues about which I would like to question you. The first 4 relates to a video which shows Nyala 4 moving quite a long 5 time before its rollout takes place and maybe if I can ask 6 for that video to be played? Sorry, Brigadier, having 7 stopped you I've now lost my notes. Yes, and I know 8 exactly what I'm looking for, I just can't find my note of 9 which video it is, it is in the JJJ194 series, so if I can 10 ask the video people to get the JJJ194 series out. It is 11 JJJ194.10, if we can just show 10 and the time, if I can 12 contextualise this, the ETV time at which this video starts 13 is 15:47:50 and if we can just play this video, sorry, 14 again if I can contextualise, the rollout has proceeded so 15 that Nyala 2 has reached Nyala 3, but Nyala 3 hasn't 16 started moving off yet, and what we are seeing is Nyala 4 17 and if we can just play the video? 18 [VIDEO SHOWN] 19 If we can just pause it at this point, if you can 20 just go back because I'll ask the brigadier just to 21 identify it as Nyala 4, can we go back to the start of the 22 video? 23 [VIDEO SHOWN] 24 Brigadier, do you see that sort of, what look 25 like either dirt or rust marks running down the back right</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17943</p> <p>1 hand side of the Nyala?</p> <p>2 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek sien, mnr die</p> <p>3 Voorsitter.</p> <p>4 MR CHASKALSON SC: Those identified as</p> <p>5 Nyala 4, I'm not sure if you are able to confirm that, but</p> <p>6 they do, that's what Nyala 4, - that Nyala 4 is the only</p> <p>7 vehicle with those marks on it.</p> <p>8 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek sal die woorde van</p> <p>9 jou vat, mnr die Voorsitter.</p> <p>10 MR CHASKALSON SC: And if we –</p> <p>11 CHAIRPERSON: We are now going to see the</p> <p>12 video again with the Nyala moving forward but the wire not</p> <p>13 being yet uncoiled?</p> <p>14 MR CHASKALSON SC: And again that Nyala</p> <p>15 that we can see, the BHR134 is Papa9, that's Papa9's</p> <p>16 registration number, so if we go back now to where we are</p> <p>17 on the chart we can locate what we're looking at and we can</p> <p>18 see where Nyala 4 is edging forward.</p> <p>19 [VIDEO SHOWN]</p> <p>20 That's it, so Nyala 4 is starting to move forward</p> <p>21 past Papa9 and were you aware of this, was this something</p> <p>22 that you instructed? It was during the rollout.</p> <p>23 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, mnr die</p> <p>24 Voorsitter, soos ek sê, Kolonel Makubela was in beheer van</p> <p>25 die uitrol van die draad, so hy sou met sy mense</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17945</p> <p>1 deploying its wire?</p> <p>2 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, mnr die</p> <p>3 Voorsitter.</p> <p>4 MR CHASKALSON SC: But I'm now asking you</p> <p>5 about what you remember seeing yourself, not what's sitting</p> <p>6 in Exhibit L.</p> <p>7 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Die –</p> <p>8 CHAIRPERSON: Carry on, Brigadier?</p> <p>9 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek dink net die</p> <p>10 formasie het nie voor hulle inbeweeg op hierdie stadium</p> <p>11 nie, ek dink soos hy ontplooi het so het die formasie nader</p> <p>12 gekom.</p> <p>13 CHAIRPERSON: Well, that is something</p> <p>14 that does waive my question, because we were told that</p> <p>15 Nyala 4 moved forward for a distance without uncoiling any</p> <p>16 wire at all, you know with three behind it and then it, -</p> <p>17 and I think it went up to the mast, is that right?</p> <p>18 MR CHASKALSON SC: That is correct,</p> <p>19 Chairperson.</p> <p>20 CHAIRPERSON: Presumably started</p> <p>21 deploying, started uncoiling its wire at the mast. Now you</p> <p>22 say this group of armed strikers in formation moved</p> <p>23 forward, tried to enter the police enclosure in front of</p> <p>24 Nyala 4. Was this before Nyala 4 got to the mast or when</p> <p>25 it already got past the mast and was already uncoiling</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17944</p> <p>1 gekommunikeer het.</p> <p>2 MR CHASKALSON SC: Then before you get to</p> <p>3 describe what, - you say you saw at incident 1, when,</p> <p>4 sometime after this Nyala 3 reaches Nyala 4 they moved off</p> <p>5 in tandem together and then stopped at the mast, so Nyala 4</p> <p>6 eventually stopped at the mast with three behind it, do you</p> <p>7 recall that?</p> <p>8 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter,</p> <p>9 ja, soos ek gesê het, toe 3 by 4 kom, toe 4 begin deploy,</p> <p>10 dit is waar ek gesê het waar die persone dan afbeweeg het.</p> <p>11 MR CHASKALSON SC: And that would have</p> <p>12 been right in front of you, if we look at these blocks.</p> <p>13 Can you just point out where you are for the purposes of</p> <p>14 the Commission? Of course the blocks are not to scale, so</p> <p>15 it may be that Nyala 3 and 4 together with their barbed</p> <p>16 wire wouldn't have stretched as far back, you know</p> <p>17 potentially obstructing your viewers as we see here, but</p> <p>18 that is broadly where it, given the scale, save for the</p> <p>19 scale consideration that's where it happened. Now,</p> <p>20 Brigadier, incident 1 is described in Exhibit L at slide</p> <p>21 196, and it says, "Nyala 1 to 3 deployed without any</p> <p>22 interference, but before Nyala 4 started deploying its wire</p> <p>23 a group of armed protestors' formation moved forward and</p> <p>24 tried to enter the police enclosure in front of Nyala 4."</p> <p>25 Do you confirm that that is correct, before Nyala 4 started</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17946</p> <p>1 wire?</p> <p>2 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, ek</p> <p>3 kan nie nou presies vir u sê dat ek onthou presies of hulle</p> <p>4 verby die paal, onder daardie omstandighede nie, ek dink as</p> <p>5 daar 'n video is kan ek miskien beter verduidelik. Wat ek</p> <p>6 gesê het is toe Nyala 4 begin beweeg voor my het ek gesien</p> <p>7 dat die groep afkom en dit is waar ek vir Nyala 4 se</p> <p>8 persone gesê het om terug te beweeg, so ek neem aan toe ek</p> <p>9 met hulle gepraat het was hulle draad dan reeds begin</p> <p>10 afgooi.</p> <p>11 MR CHASKALSON SC: And, Brigadier, can</p> <p>12 you tell the Commission exactly what you saw? First of all</p> <p>13 where were you seated inside the Nyala? I wasn't there for</p> <p>14 the exhibition, I was told by people at the exhibition that</p> <p>15 you were sitting at the back –</p> <p>16 CHAIRPERSON: I think demonstration is a</p> <p>17 more accurate word.</p> <p>18 MR CHASKALSON SC: Demonstration, that</p> <p>19 you were at the back of the Nyala next to the radio, but</p> <p>20 were you on the left or right hand side?</p> <p>21 BRIGADIER CALITZ: As u na die foto kyk,</p> <p>22 aan die regter agterkant, soos die Nyala na die koppie toe</p> <p>23 wys, daar is drie sitplekke, regs agter.</p> <p>24 MR CHASKALSON SC: So you were at the</p> <p>25 back right of the Nyala and were you on a bench at the back</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17947</p> <p>1 right or a seat or, - you gesture to your seat, is there a 2 seat there? 3 BRIGADIER CALITZ: It is normal rubber 4 seats, yes, not comfortable ones but normal seats. 5 MR CHASKALSON SC: And were you seated on 6 that seat through this whole period that were you going to 7 be describing what happened at incident 1? 8 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, 9 nee, ek dink op 'n stadium, 'n ou het seker maar op, jy 10 weet probeer lig om te sien want om bo uit te sien moet 'n 11 ou redelik jouself lig, dan kan jy tussen die drywer en die 12 commander position wat op die linkerkant is deurkyk, asook 13 op daardie stadium was my regterkantste deur oop gewees, so 14 dit was vir my baie maklik gewees om die Nyala 4 se mense 15 te sien en dan ook, waar ek gesê het ek het hulle op hulle 16 gekree, dit was aan die buitekant van die voertuig. 17 MR CHASKALSON SC: And while we're on 18 your positions inside the Nyala and what you can see from 19 the Nyala, you've got a window to your right, you've got a 20 window to your left, but that's on the other side of the 21 Nyala. There is also a window at the back, obviously it is 22 not going to be relevant for now but it may be relevant 23 later. Did you have any vision out of the window at the 24 back from your position? 25 BRIGADIER CALITZ: As jy omdraai kan jy</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17949</p> <p>1 direction. Is that what you saw? 2 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is omtrent die 3 rigting van die voorste groepie wat in daardie rigting 4 beweeg het, mnr die Voorsitter. 5 MR CHASKALSON SC: And while we've got 6 197 up, if you can just mark your position on 197? Maybe I 7 can point it out for you. That's Papa1. 8 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, mnr die 9 Voorsitter. 10 MR CHASKALSON SC: I'm circling the Nyala 11 that is at the end of the shadow of the mast. 12 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Op hierdie foto, ja. 13 Dit was nog toe, dis voor - o, ek sien die tyd is daar bo, 14 ja. Dis voor Nyala 1 ontplooi het. 15 MR CHASKALSON SC: Yes, yes, it's an 16 earlier photo, but your position hadn't moved by the time 17 that incident 1 allegedly happened. 18 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, mnr die 19 Voorsitter. 20 MR CHASKALSON SC: Now you said that you 21 were looking out the right-hand side, or the open right 22 door to where Nyala 4 was essentially at the mast and you'd 23 be looking broadly down the line of the shadow of the mast. 24 Is that correct? 25 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dis omtrent in daardie</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17948</p> <p>1 wel daar uit sien, beperk, maar jy kan daar uit sien, ja. 2 MR CHASKALSON SC: Now when you saw Nyala 3 4 at incident 1, do you recall whether you were looking 4 through the windscreen in front, past the Bakkie Botha like 5 frame of Colonel MacIntosh or through your right hand 6 window or open door? 7 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek dink dit is meer 8 soos ek die blokkies miskien nou geskuif het, dat Nyala 4 9 het verby die paal beweeg en hulle was soort van voor my, 10 meer na die regterkant toe. So ek het op daardie stadium 11 by my deur wat die lugdruk bo is, op daardie stadium daar 12 uit gekyk en met hulle gekommunikeer. 13 MR CHASKALSON SC: So you communicated 14 through your open door and they were on a line where you 15 could do that, talking through your open door you would be 16 talking at them? 17 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, mnr die 18 Voorsitter. 19 [15:53] MR CHASKALSON SC: And what exactly did 20 you see? Was there any - what's described in exhibit L is 21 "A group of armed protesters in formation moved forward and 22 tried to enter the police enclosure in front of Nyala 4." 23 And then if we go back, or if we go forward to the next 24 slide we see an arrow, which is I presume designed to 25 depict the movement of the strikers forward in that</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17950</p> <p>1 rigting, ja, mnr die Voorsitter. 2 MR CHASKALSON SC: And my question was, 3 did you see people on the koppie in formation moving down 4 in the direction of the arrow, trying to get into the 5 police enclosure at that point? 6 CHAIRPERSON: So are you deliberately 7 asking from the koppie, because what we can see now, I mean 8 of course - 9 MR CHASKALSON SC: Yes. 10 CHAIRPERSON: - it's a picture from a 11 different time, but the evidence has been there were people 12 on the koppie and then on the sort of flat area in front of 13 the koppie there were other people. 14 MR CHASKALSON SC: Thank you, 15 Chairperson, my question was wrong. 16 CHAIRPERSON: Which are you referring to? 17 MR CHASKALSON SC: What I understand 18 incident 1 to be describing is - or let's ask; is this 19 group that I am circling with my pointer just behind the 20 arrow on slide 197 what you would describe as the militant 21 group? 22 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ja, die, u rigting was 23 bietjie groot gewees. Dit is daardie groepie voor, die 24 tweede - nie die hele groep nie, daardie groepie daar voor. 25 Ek, my pointer is maar net agter die geel pyltjie, die 2</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17951</p> <p>1 tot 300 kleiner groepie.</p> <p>2 MR CHASKALSON SC: And Brigadier, did you</p> <p>3 see that group then move down in the direction described by</p> <p>4 the arrow and attempt to get into the police enclosure just</p> <p>5 north of the mast?</p> <p>6 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter,</p> <p>7 ja, nie net daardie groepie nie. Soos hulle begin beweeg</p> <p>8 het, dit is wat die vorige getuienis was, het ek gesien dat</p> <p>9 van die groter groepe mense saam met hulle, agter hulle,</p> <p>10 kan ek maar sê in dieselfde rigting op 'n afstand nader</p> <p>11 beweeg, maar die voorste militante groepie het die</p> <p>12 spesifieke formasie gehad wat ek dan van getuig het.</p> <p>13 MR CHASKALSON SC: But I'm interested in</p> <p>14 where you saw them move. Did you see them move along the</p> <p>15 arrow that we see on slide 197?</p> <p>16 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter,</p> <p>17 ja, of hulle presies na die paal toe beweeg het, ek het</p> <p>18 gesien Nyala 4 het gery voor my en ek het gesien hulle kom</p> <p>19 af direk na Nyala 4 toe, waarop ek vir Nyala 4 gesê het se</p> <p>20 lede, spring terug in die voertuig. Of hulle op daardie</p> <p>21 stadium verby die paal was, voor die paal was, dit kan ek</p> <p>22 nou nie vir u, presies onthou nie.</p> <p>23 MR CHASKALSON SC: And did you see any</p> <p>24 movement before Nyala 4 had reached the mast?</p> <p>25 CHAIRPERSON: By whom? Movement by whom?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17953</p> <p>1 around, also in the vicinity of the pole. They're going</p> <p>2 towards the pole. The Nyala is more or less at the</p> <p>3 position of the pole, and it's shortly going to accelerate</p> <p>4 towards the small kraal, but that's something you can tell</p> <p>5 us about tomorrow morning, if you're prepared to do so.</p> <p>6 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Enige tyd,</p> <p>7 Kommissaris.</p> <p>8 CHAIRPERSON: So we'll adjourn now until</p> <p>9 9 o'clock tomorrow morning. Mr Chaskalson, unless there's</p> <p>10 something you want to say before that?</p> <p>11 MR CHASKALSON SC: Chairperson, just to</p> <p>12 help proceedings tomorrow, can we ask the camera operator</p> <p>13 just to take a picture of the map with the blocks on it now</p> <p>14 so that we can recreate it tomorrow morning and pick up at</p> <p>15 that point and – we'll leave it, but we don't know who's</p> <p>16 going to be in this room overnight and whether someone</p> <p>17 might helpfully sort of tidy it all up and put it back in a</p> <p>18 corner.</p> <p>19 CHAIRPERSON: Well, your request has been</p> <p>20 heard, I trust, and I'm sure it will be complied with. We</p> <p>21 will adjourn now - unless there's some other housekeeping</p> <p>22 we have to attend to - adjourn now until 9 o'clock tomorrow</p> <p>23 morning.</p> <p>24 [COMMISSION ADJOURNED]</p> <p>25 .</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17952</p> <p>1 MR CHASKALSON SC: Movement by the</p> <p>2 protesters, or by the militant group.</p> <p>3 BRIGADIER CALITZ: U praat van "the</p> <p>4 mast," praat u van die paal?</p> <p>5 MR CHASKALSON SC: Yes.</p> <p>6 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter,</p> <p>7 dit is wat ek nou net gesê het in my antwoord dat ek kan</p> <p>8 nie presies onthou toe die Nyala voor of na die paal was.</p> <p>9 Ek het nie spesifiek opgelet na die paal op daardie stadium</p> <p>10 nie, nee. Ek het net gesien die groep beweeg in die</p> <p>11 rigting van die draad wat ons uitrol. So jammer, nee, ek</p> <p>12 kan nie vir u daar help nie.</p> <p>13 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: But that group of</p> <p>14 people would have had to traverse that area where the</p> <p>15 yellow arrow is to reach the Nyala at the pole.</p> <p>16 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit moet in daardie</p> <p>17 rigting gewees het. Hulle het direk afgekome van die koppie</p> <p>18 af, direk na die voertuig toe, Kommissaris.</p> <p>19 MR CHASKALSON SC: Chairperson, I've</p> <p>20 noticed it's now 4 o'clock. I'm about to move on to ask</p> <p>21 the Brigadier to describe what he saw at incident 2, but</p> <p>22 that's going to –</p> <p>23 CHAIRPERSON: It sounds a logical point</p> <p>24 to take the adjournment. He's got the group moving forward</p> <p>25 towards the, in the vicinity of the pole. The Nyala 4 is</p>	

<p>A</p> <p>aan 17786:4,8,13 17793:8 17794:11 17795:6 17801:10 17806:18 17811:1,4,6 17813:20 17815:21 17815:25 17825:6,15 17828:7 17830:8 17836:2 17840:23 17848:18 17851:9 17852:24 17855:14 17858:19 17859:1 17862:3 17866:9 17868:7 17869:2,12 17878:5 17898:9 17901:17,19 17902:5 17902:11 17903:2,3 17905:12 17906:22 17917:8 17918:10,11 17924:7,9 17930:15 17941:20 17946:8,22 17947:16</p> <p>aanbeweeg 17916:21</p> <p>aand 17801:10 17836:13,15</p> <p>aandui 17938:11 17939:16</p> <p>aanduiding 17831:7</p> <p>aangedui 17805:3</p> <p>aangegaan 17838:12</p> <p>aangegee 17818:2</p> <p>aangehaal 17831:21 17842:20 17870:12 17870:18</p> <p>aangekom 17892:18 17914:15</p> <p>aangekondig 17836:13 17836:15</p> <p>aangelê 17899:21 17901:16 17913:1</p> <p>aangesien 17795:1 17806:18 17827:4 17845:4</p> <p>aangestel 17836:16</p> <p>aangeval 17805:8</p> <p>aanhalings 17845:6</p> <p>aankom 17878:6</p> <p>aanneem 17812:15</p> <p>aansienlik 17914:21</p> <p>aanslag 17806:20</p> <p>aantekening 17836:14</p> <p>aanval 17805:12 17807:10 17808:12 17808:22 17809:11</p> <p>aanvalle 17845:6,7</p> <p>aanvanklik 17919:19</p> <p>able 17775:14 17800:19 17803:20 17815:10 17820:12 17820:16 17830:25 17846:3 17888:20 17940:6 17943:5</p> <p>abreast 17789:14</p> <p>absence 17790:3 17794:3</p>	<p>absolutely 17850:17 17886:2</p> <p>accelerate 17953:3</p> <p>accept 17782:10 17791:19 17905:17 17913:13 17918:24</p> <p>accepting 17941:3</p> <p>account 17868:15,16 17870:21</p> <p>accurate 17946:17</p> <p>accurately 17871:20</p> <p>accused 17907:9</p> <p>act 17850:14 17855:3 17855:18 17857:11 17857:14,17 17858:10</p> <p>acted 17789:8 17843:19 17855:5 17856:4 17857:9,12 17858:12 17859:6,7,8 17899:10 17901:9,23 17916:24 17918:5 17923:24</p> <p>acting 17857:2 17886:13 17916:19 17924:3</p> <p>action 17828:22 17832:15 17842:12 17847:15 17856:13 17865:7 17871:9 17873:13</p> <p>actions 17810:18,22 17838:3 17840:8 17854:23 17880:19 17899:11,12 17901:10,11,24,25 17918:6 17923:25 17924:4</p> <p>activated 17779:5</p> <p>activity 17889:21</p> <p>acts 17811:12</p> <p>actual 17845:16 17876:3 17882:10 17886:5 17932:21</p> <p>add 17825:2</p> <p>added 17779:3 17857:3</p> <p>addressed 17828:5 17865:24,24 17866:5 17866:5</p> <p>addressing 17923:9</p> <p>adjectives 17819:23</p> <p>adjourn 17838:20 17841:21 17845:21 17953:8,21,22</p> <p>ADJOURNED 17953:24</p> <p>adjournment 17834:21 17845:22 17883:4 17898:19,23 17925:2 17925:13 17952:24</p> <p>ADJOURNS 17845:23 17884:24 17898:24 17925:16</p> <p>administer 17781:7</p> <p>ADRIAAN 17846:5 17885:3</p>	<p>Adriao 17851:7</p> <p>Adv 17775:10 17924:25</p> <p>advanced 17880:16,20</p> <p>advancing 17784:1 17810:5,22 17876:9 17877:17 17880:24 17881:6 17883:12 17884:1,8 17896:1,4 17896:8 17912:4 17919:6</p> <p>advice 17853:20</p> <p>Advocate 17922:21</p> <p>aerial 17925:5 17932:20</p> <p>af 17815:20,24 17831:19 17833:5,17 17833:21 17842:17 17863:14 17872:10 17872:11 17883:14 17884:14 17893:14 17914:17 17918:16 17938:14 17951:19 17952:18</p> <p>afbeweeg 17914:16 17915:24 17944:10</p> <p>affect 17877:19 17881:8 17912:5</p> <p>affidavit 17904:8 17905:8 17918:4</p> <p>afgekom 17952:17</p> <p>afgelê 17868:24 17913:17</p> <p>afgespeel 17785:5</p> <p>afgooi 17946:10</p> <p>afkom 17946:7</p> <p>afleiding 17868:8,13,23 17893:9 17913:9</p> <p>afleidings 17869:3,6</p> <p>afraid 17852:4 17898:18</p> <p>Africa 17801:7 17836:25</p> <p>African 17789:8 17814:23 17816:9 17822:6</p> <p>Afrika 17836:2</p> <p>Afrikaans 17794:18 17813:19</p> <p>afstand 17951:10</p> <p>afternoon 17775:19 17879:17 17909:1</p> <p>ag 17786:23 17840:13 17841:21</p> <p>aggressiewe 17810:25</p> <p>aggressive 17805:22,23 17811:12,16 17880:3 17880:10 17899:7 17910:24 17912:17 17913:8 17914:1,9,10 17921:12</p> <p>agitated 17864:12 17870:8,10 17874:13</p> <p>ago 17796:24 17803:2</p> <p>agree 17784:14,15 17799:12 17816:24</p>	<p>17819:2,3,8,15 17822:15 17839:16 17845:18 17894:19 17894:21 17931:8</p> <p>agreed 17776:2,4 17816:20 17836:7,23 17907:21</p> <p>agreement 17851:25</p> <p>agrees 17814:20</p> <p>agt 17854:2</p> <p>agter 17931:2 17946:23 17950:25 17951:9</p> <p>agtergebly 17806:16</p> <p>agterkant 17930:14,15 17946:22</p> <p>agterste 17812:24 17915:25 17917:10</p> <p>ahead 17790:5 17794:5</p> <p>aid 17926:18</p> <p>aksie 17811:6 17812:12 17840:19 17872:9</p> <p>aksies 17831:25 17883:17</p> <p>al 17823:6 17833:2 17872:11 17919:20</p> <p>alert 17857:4</p> <p>alhoewel 17930:12</p> <p>alia 17841:5</p> <p>alight 17779:4</p> <p>alleen 17906:9</p> <p>allegation 17814:10</p> <p>allegedly 17949:17</p> <p>alles 17825:6</p> <p>allow 17850:21</p> <p>almal 17835:4 17856:3 17919:19</p> <p>alongside 17804:23 17934:8</p> <p>alright 17776:7 17783:14 17787:16 17790:22 17805:15 17808:5 17813:17 17818:4 17819:18 17821:25 17828:24 17847:14 17848:21 17849:6,9 17854:15 17855:4 17858:11 17859:23 17863:18 17866:18 17874:4,9 17874:24 17896:7 17899:15 17908:3 17913:20 17928:5 17933:10 17938:15 17938:18</p> <p>alternative 17937:15 17938:8</p> <p>alvorens 17850:5</p> <p>ambulance 17892:24</p> <p>AMCU 17864:6,7 17874:15,19</p> <p>amplify 17926:15</p> <p>analogue 17789:13</p> <p>analoog 17820:23</p> <p>analysis 17917:17</p> <p>ander 17804:18 17808:10 17812:12</p>	<p>17813:13 17815:25 17816:3 17825:16 17831:17 17840:20 17840:23 17842:24 17870:11 17906:7,18 17914:21 17924:17 17924:19 17930:9 17938:17</p> <p>andere 17808:11</p> <p>anders 17807:12</p> <p>anderster 17924:22,22</p> <p>and/or 17822:2</p> <p>angle 17807:6</p> <p>angry 17847:19</p> <p>Annandale 17802:8,18 17821:13 17862:16 17864:5 17881:24 17882:5 17883:22 17894:9 17895:25</p> <p>annexure 17936:5</p> <p>announced 17828:20</p> <p>answer 17799:17,24 17800:8 17803:25 17807:18 17810:17 17815:5 17820:8 17822:10 17823:14 17824:17,18 17851:16 17852:5 17853:11,15,20 17869:19 17872:24 17892:1,3 17903:6,10 17905:9</p> <p>answered 17869:18</p> <p>answering 17824:22</p> <p>answers 17825:1</p> <p>antwoord 17839:4 17844:13,16 17845:4 17851:23 17903:16 17907:22 17952:7</p> <p>antwoorde 17836:2</p> <p>anxiety 17839:14</p> <p>anyone's 17819:13</p> <p>anyway 17788:25 17887:8 17891:10</p> <p>apart 17898:7</p> <p>apologies 17788:7 17877:12</p> <p>apologise 17788:19</p> <p>apparent 17800:6</p> <p>apparently 17848:22 17848:22</p> <p>appear 17803:10 17871:6 17887:19</p> <p>appears 17778:21 17779:10,20 17795:17 17802:22 17886:25 17904:1</p> <p>apply 17889:6 17920:25,25 17921:1 17921:4,5,14</p> <p>appointed 17836:8,22</p> <p>approached 17880:2 17914:1</p> <p>appropriate 17800:15 17820:9 17834:22</p> <p>approximately</p>
--	--	---	--	---

17778:25 17909:8 area 17794:21 17826:1 17878:19 17888:22 17925:5,19 17933:20 17950:12 17952:14 argue 17797:17 17853:3 argued 17848:3 17898:1 argument 17819:22 17824:16 17853:14 arising 17879:7 17885:12 arm 17878:15 armed 17860:2,8 17879:10 17880:16 17899:7 17901:5 17907:8,11 17908:15 17909:8 17921:12 17944:23 17945:22 17948:21 arms 17864:9 17870:6 17874:15,19 arose 17875:15 17891:13 arrangements 17925:11 arrest 17881:3 17905:22 arrestasies 17883:15 17900:8 17919:10 arrested 17877:20 17881:9 17896:11 17900:22 17904:6 17906:3,3,15 17912:7 17918:20,20,25,25 17919:1,16,17,18,18 17920:1,1,6,12 17921:1,2,4,5,15,19 17921:25 arrests 17874:17 17877:19 17881:8 17896:9 17900:2,6 17912:5 17919:8 arrived 17878:16 17892:13 17900:15 17900:16 17909:2 17911:16 arrow 17948:24 17950:4,20 17951:4 17951:15 17952:15 ascertain 17891:4 aside 17790:7 asked 17798:1 17810:16 17823:14 17825:1 17843:8 17850:20,22 17852:8 17856:15 17863:9 17884:5 17906:13 17925:6 asking 17777:17 17794:6 17799:16 17800:2,4,9 17829:7 17842:10,11 17850:8 17869:5 17891:7 17901:22,22 17933:8	17945:4 17950:7 asook 17806:23 17811:4 17812:16 17825:15 17840:14 17859:2 17918:14 17931:3 17947:12 aspect 17813:5 17834:17 17837:21 17838:3 17854:18 aspects 17841:7 17875:24 assault 17783:25 17784:7 asseblief 17806:11 17919:14 assegai 17864:23 assembled 17899:6 17904:3,5 17907:7,10 17908:2 17912:16 17913:7 17920:13,14 17921:11 17922:1 17923:23 assist 17931:7 assistance 17777:13 17779:3 17936:4 associated 17899:10 17901:9,24 17918:6 17923:25 associating 17924:4 assume 17786:16 17814:17 17879:1 17890:7,9 17891:8 17927:9 assumed 17807:25 17811:15,19,23,23,24 17817:12 17931:15 assumption 17812:4,7 assurance 17864:8 attached 17775:24 attack 17776:21 17783:19,21 17807:7 17807:20 17808:1,8 17809:4 17810:15,18 17825:19,25 17855:2 17855:17 17858:9 17876:8,12,18,20,25 17877:3 attacked 17805:5,16,17 17880:17 17909:14 attackers 17824:8,11 attacking 17810:18,22 17811:21 17877:16 17881:5,22 17882:23 17883:11 17912:3 attempt 17825:25 17868:1 17870:2 17880:19,23 17881:1 17893:18 17918:8 17951:4 attempts 17823:24,25 17871:11 attend 17846:1 17886:17 17953:22 attention 17777:22 17827:20 17922:4,8 attitude 17850:13	August 17828:6 17841:25 17846:8,15 17847:17 17860:11 17862:24 17885:10 17915:3 authority 17850:9,15 17851:2,20 17852:9 17852:11 available 17803:15,20 17888:22 avoid 17854:16 17878:23 aware 17790:10 17791:13 17797:19 17801:5 17810:19 17841:25 17843:24 17851:2,17 17852:8 17862:9,11 17941:3,5 17943:21 A15 17901:18 <hr/> B <hr/> back 17775:23,25 17785:25 17787:7 17796:11 17801:5 17810:21 17830:17 17843:12 17847:6,10 17847:11 17849:11 17854:24 17861:11 17861:12 17873:22 17874:1,3 17877:23 17879:14 17886:15 17910:2,23 17911:16 17917:23 17921:3 17925:15 17927:7 17929:2 17932:9,11 17933:19 17936:15 17942:20,21,25 17943:16 17944:16 17946:15,19,25,25 17947:21,24 17948:23 17953:17 bad 17819:12 badly 17818:13 baie 17786:22 17830:9 17831:7,11 17833:5 17842:17 17843:3 17844:2,11 17857:21 17889:7 17917:8 17922:24 17947:14 Bakkie 17948:4 baklei 17865:11,12,18 17866:16 bang 17833:22 barbed 17825:18,20 17879:22 17880:5,9 17910:16 17911:21 17913:24 17914:3,8 17915:11 17922:11 17941:5 17944:15 based 17777:20 17811:19 17814:10 17867:10,11,14 17871:15 17924:2 basic 17832:5 17856:2 17856:2,21 17924:13	17924:17 basically 17929:22 basies 17931:4 basis 17825:4 17850:19 17902:14 17905:23 17906:4 BBMs 17833:2 beamptes 17840:15 17845:7 beantwoord 17833:23 bed 17884:12 bedoel 17793:24 17831:24 17834:3 17857:18 17876:15 17913:11 bedoeling 17829:22 bedreig 17840:25 beeld 17931:4 17938:13 beg 17805:18 17885:20 17903:22 beginning 17827:18 17864:3 17896:4 17899:6 17908:7 17929:9 begins 17874:12 17926:24 17936:11 beginsels 17829:24 17833:23 behave 17848:5 behaved 17903:9 behaviour 17871:2 beheer 17794:25 17815:22 17878:7,21 17943:24 beheerbaar 17807:16 bekend 17862:3 17898:10 belabour 17819:21 belangrik 17816:14 17832:11 believe 17812:1 believes 17789:9 bemiddelaar 17866:8 bench 17946:25 bended 17880:7 17914:5 bends 17888:25 bene 17793:13 benefit 17820:12 beperk 17948:1 beplanning 17829:18 bereid 17833:16,18 17865:10 berigte 17833:2 17839:10 17842:2,9 17844:10,14 bes 17830:19 beseer 17793:12 besef 17806:24 besig 17878:22 besit 17852:25 beskerm 17848:20 beskikbaar 17851:11 beskikking 17792:1,11 17792:18 17794:23	17809:9 17823:6 17833:9 17838:14,16 17859:19 17861:1 17930:10 beslis 17808:3 17816:12 17823:2 17826:7 17827:12 17835:4 17845:7 17865:10 beslissing 17902:20 besluit 17792:1 17794:13 17812:20 17832:1 17875:18 besluite 17793:16 bespreek 17877:5 bespreking 17855:21 best 17818:6 17859:7 17861:23 17936:9 bestaan 17827:4 17856:14 beste 17823:5 beteken 17866:16 17872:9 17873:10 17924:17 beter 17794:17 17946:5 betref 17829:17 betrokke 17831:12 17833:3 17924:8 better 17775:8 17789:2 17859:6 17890:21 17904:25 17939:12 bevat 17849:25 bevel 17859:22 17878:21 17924:11 bevelvoerder 17795:16 17808:15 17815:21 17816:14 17823:4 17832:1,12 17833:11 17833:12 17836:18 17839:6 17856:12 17859:14,16 17860:16 17901:20 17903:2 bevelvoerders 17794:19 17808:11 17815:25 17816:3 17825:16 17829:22 17856:1 bevestig 17776:6 bevoeg 17816:4 beweeg 17785:6,8 17794:16 17804:18 17806:7,17,21,24 17807:2,14 17810:2 17811:1,7 17812:11 17812:15 17831:17 17832:3 17914:17,23 17915:24 17918:12 17918:14,15 17922:24 17924:16 17924:19 17930:1 17931:2 17938:6,12 17939:17 17941:13 17941:15,16,17,20 17946:6,8 17948:9 17949:4 17951:7,11
---	---	---	--	--

17951:17 17952:10 beweer 17808:12 17818:2 17870:18 bewus 17785:12 17794:11 17798:4 17804:5 17813:25 17816:5 17836:1 17844:13 beyond 17824:19 BHR134 17943:15 bid 17789:16 17792:5 bietjie 17810:2 17950:23 big 17814:12,18 17828:22 17854:1 binnekant 17930:1 17931:1 bit 17827:24 17830:11 17830:13 17844:24 17881:21 17910:23 17935:16,19,19,19 17936:1,20 17937:1 bits 17891:13 bladysy 17828:8 blame 17836:17,19 17837:20,25 17838:2 17838:6,8 17843:14 17859:12 blameer 17837:18 blameworthy 17838:3 blanket 17880:2 17914:1 block 17881:2 blocks 17775:5 17925:20 17927:5,12 17941:2 17944:12,14 17953:13 block/divide 17893:18 blok 17832:13,14 blokkie 17930:12,21 blokkies 17930:10 17948:8 blonde 17831:6 blootgestel 17848:18 blote 17865:11 bo 17791:2 17792:25 17947:10 17948:11 17949:13 board 17828:20,22 bodies 17785:24 17786:10,22,25 17787:11 17790:11 17793:2 17896:19 17897:7,21,21 boek 17790:21 boodskap 17866:9 boodskappe 17833:1 17839:10 book 17776:8,14 17779:12 17785:20 17785:20 17786:17 17790:9 boonste 17914:15,17 17915:23 Botha 17948:4 bottom 17909:19	bought 17899:8 17901:2 17907:12 17921:13 bound 17800:8 brackets 17827:18 break 17881:12 17884:20 17887:17 17898:15 breek 17807:14 17832:2 briefed 17829:6,20 17832:7 17909:2 briefing 17825:12 17849:23 briefings 17828:16 briefly 17927:4 brigadier's 17850:13 17926:15 17940:24 bring 17849:12 17898:17 17922:20 17935:18 broadcast 17801:16 broadly 17936:2 17944:18 17949:23 brought 17932:14 Browning 17797:16 brutal 17844:19 17845:6 Budlender's 17919:25 buitekant 17866:15 17947:16 bullet 17864:20 bullets 17880:24 bundel 17778:13 17788:22 bundle 17788:21 business 17877:1 busy 17811:20 17818:23 17880:4 17889:20 17909:13 17911:21 17914:3 17923:22 bydraende 17840:15 byisit 17872:6 byvoorbeeld 17938:5	17890:10,19 CALS 17804:15 17938:2 camera 17848:24 17849:8,18 17851:3 17852:10 17927:6 17953:12 cannons 17880:22 17927:24 17932:9,11 17932:12 Canters 17896:17 17920:5 can't 17791:6 17800:3 17820:8,18 17821:16 17823:16 17890:19 17890:21 17892:1,3 17913:22 17926:21 17936:9 17938:9,21 17942:8 Captain 17797:1,19 17798:14,19,23 17799:3,9 17800:7 17801:25 17802:23 17803:2 car 17888:24 17909:20 carried 17815:16 carry 17799:21 17815:11 17824:14 17831:2 17834:9,22 17853:5,22 17891:3 17945:8 case 17820:9 17831:23 17926:14 Casspir 17930:18,21 17930:21,22 17933:15,16,16,19,19 17933:23,24,25 17934:1,4,17,19,25 17935:18,25 casualties 17886:12 cattle 17880:18 17881:1 17893:17 17895:6 cause 17813:8,9 17840:2,2 17855:10 caused 17788:20 17839:23 caution 17848:16 cautious 17891:23 cease 17797:8,12,15 ceasefire 17797:21,24 17798:2 cell 17780:11 17782:19 17796:20 17798:10 17802:20 17803:14 17821:14,20 17885:12 17887:22 17891:20 centimetres 17934:23 certain 17825:1 17827:18 17926:12 certainly 17802:20 17803:8 17821:10 17843:22 17875:8 17891:18 17920:25 Chair 17775:18,23	17790:2 17800:2,21 17803:5 17815:4,10 17818:11 17819:20 17822:13 17824:6,10 17825:9 17827:22 17828:1 17834:24 17838:19 17841:21 17844:22 17846:8 17850:10,12,18 17851:1 17852:2,19 17873:16,24 17874:3 17879:20,23 17885:5 17885:7 17887:2 17891:8,19 17898:13 17898:21 17899:2 17923:18 17925:4 17927:8 17928:8,10 17928:17 chamber 17925:23 17939:11 17940:18 chambers 17846:1 change 17822:10 17868:15 17869:10 17936:10 changed 17870:3 17927:25 chanting 17880:11 17911:1 17914:9,11 charge 17780:16,17,20 17780:22 17781:4 17801:25 17896:12 17896:18 charged 17906:3 chart 17927:6,7,24 17935:15 17936:6 17943:17 Chaskalson 17813:3 17823:21 17925:1 17926:2,8,9,18,22 17927:17,19 17928:10 17929:4,14 17930:3 17931:6,14 17931:24 17932:1,3,6 17932:17,24 17933:15,18,24 17934:1,8,11,18 17935:9,23 17936:19 17936:24 17937:12 17938:3,25 17939:18 17939:22,25 17940:4 17940:23 17941:8 17942:1 17943:4,10 17943:14 17944:2,11 17945:4,18 17946:11 17946:18,24 17947:5 17947:17 17948:2,13 17948:19 17949:5,10 17949:15,20 17950:2 17950:9,14,17 17951:2,13,23 17952:1,5,19 17953:9 17953:11 Chaskalson's 17938:19 check 17803:24 17849:11,13 17862:21,24 17874:2	17885:17 chest 17909:21 chopper 17779:23 17780:5 17785:25 17786:21 17919:10 circling 17949:10 17950:19 circumstances 17819:14 claim 17913:21 17917:14 clarify 17873:20 clarity 17927:9 classic 17918:4 clear 17810:17 17816:19 17821:10 17821:15 17824:13 17851:21 17883:4,8 17924:3 17933:20 clearer 17815:10 clearly 17783:17 17784:17 17823:9 17858:16 17899:9 17913:4 close 17880:12 17935:22 closed 17880:8 17914:7 closer 17880:7 17914:5 17935:19 coin 17843:15 collateral 17850:22 17852:6 collected 17902:13 collection 17904:15 Colonel 17776:24 17778:25 17781:14 17782:7 17783:10 17784:18 17825:10 17849:5 17862:17,20 17862:25 17875:10 17908:23 17909:13 17948:5 colour 17934:7 combination 17819:13 come 17775:22,25 17787:7,8 17796:11 17810:5 17847:9,13 17849:10,12 17871:10 17874:1,3 17887:6 17912:1 17916:5 17925:15 17935:15,16 17936:24 comes 17865:16 17891:22 17892:1 comfort 17881:12 17884:20 17887:17 comfortable 17858:22 17883:7 17947:4 coming 17804:23 17809:22 17831:3 17922:13 command 17855:2,17 17855:22,24 17856:8 17856:9,9,16,21,25 17858:9 17877:21,22
	C			

17878:3,14,16,25 17881:10 17924:13 commander 17781:6 17783:3 17789:14,19 17789:25 17790:5 17794:5 17795:10,18 17797:1 17802:5 17814:13,19,24 17815:2,10 17816:8 17816:21,24 17822:4 17856:25 17947:12 commanders 17825:12 17829:6,21 17832:7 17855:3,18,21,25 17856:8,17 17857:9 17858:10 comment 17784:18 17795:14 17799:23 17822:6 17837:1 17865:8 17891:2 17917:18 commission 17775:2 17813:6 17816:7 17836:8,23 17837:6 17837:22 17839:13 17841:12,14 17845:23,23,24 17859:9 17884:24,24 17884:25 17898:14 17898:24,24,25 17925:16,16,17 17936:25 17937:20 17937:21 17940:1,5,7 17940:9,11,14,17 17944:14 17946:12 17953:24 commissioner 17778:11 17782:2,13 17782:13,22 17792:19 17803:6,12 17808:7 17809:3 17821:19 17861:19 17885:7,24 17886:3,4 17886:8,9 17890:16 17890:22,23 17903:5 17903:17,21,22 17922:3,14,15 17923:3 17924:12 17929:19,22 17933:1 17933:7,10 17936:5 17939:22 17940:3 17952:13 commissioners 17854:16 17859:24 17925:4 17937:3,5 commitment 17858:13 common 17813:8,9 17855:10 17917:24 17917:25 17918:4,8 17918:11,17 communicate 17818:6 communicated 17795:10 17948:13 communicating 17795:22 communications	17801:24 17802:21 17818:18 17820:4 17823:19 companies 17891:25 complete 17940:1 completely 17854:23 complied 17953:20 conceded 17845:1 concentrates 17939:6 concern 17839:23 17840:3 17843:11 17916:16 concerned 17802:21 17835:15 conclude 17923:7 conclusion 17799:13 conclusions 17869:6 conduct 17811:17 17842:6 conducted 17861:22 configuration 17927:23 confine 17852:7 confirm 17779:21 17931:18 17943:5 17944:25 confirms 17779:20 confront 17871:10 confrontation 17864:12 17865:6,15 17866:12 17870:1,9 17871:8 17900:1,5,10 17900:10,21 17923:11 confused 17911:8 confusion 17788:20 17878:24 congratulate 17829:5 17832:6 17848:1 connectivity 17889:1,5 17889:18 17891:5,21 17892:2 consideration 17944:19 considered 17840:5 17850:16 consistent 17891:21 consolidated 17867:20 conspired 17789:14 constituted 17899:13 17901:12 17902:1 consulted 17787:13 17803:1 contact 17795:22 17824:1 17885:14,25 contacted 17887:4 Contd 17775:17 17846:7 17887:13 contemplate 17825:18 contemporaneous 17875:9 contended 17824:7 content 17799:25 17803:7 contents 17803:22 17886:5 context 17789:3 17858:17 17861:20	17879:14 17880:13 contextualise 17942:12 17942:14 contingency 17874:14 continue 17808:1 17828:25 17933:2 continued 17786:25 17880:24 continues 17783:19 continuing 17882:4 continuum 17875:23 contractual 17851:25 contribute 17824:22 control 17926:21 convenience 17885:14 convenient 17834:22 conversation 17799:25 17803:8 conversations 17799:11 17800:23 17803:22 conveyed 17817:14 conveying 17838:6 conveys 17783:17 cooperation 17829:2 17832:24 17852:12 17858:13 copy 17788:19 cordon 17860:4 17861:21 corner 17895:13 17953:18 corrected 17888:7 correctly 17792:13 17802:13 17807:25 17835:22 17838:24 17839:15 17844:6,21 17852:20 17899:16 17905:16 17940:24 corresponds 17886:21 corrugated 17909:3 couldn't 17784:16 17818:15 17823:20 17888:17 17900:25 counsel 17830:22 17831:4 17867:4 counsel's 17869:19 counted 17790:23 countermanding 17790:4 17794:3 counting 17790:23,24 17790:25 17791:7 couple 17870:20 course 17782:10 17787:8 17789:19 17795:21 17797:19 17799:11 17810:12 17811:20 17818:12 17824:20 17841:15 17843:14 17871:3 17892:12 17897:8 17899:25 17917:23 17918:25 17941:3 17944:14 17950:8 cover 17782:23 17920:11,12,19	covered 17803:10 17858:1 create 17918:8 creates 17876:11 17893:12 crime 17795:1 17847:8 17860:14 17862:18 17862:19 17863:4,11 17864:19 17867:13 17867:24 17868:8,10 17868:11 17869:7,15 17870:12,14 17871:3 17871:5,21 17872:12 17872:15,17,21 17873:10,15 17878:20 17899:13 17901:12 17902:1 criminal 17902:9,13 critical 17879:6 17896:25 criticising 17853:19 criticism 17861:21 cross 17824:11 17929:5 crossfire 17826:23 cross-examination 17775:10,17 17846:7 17850:23 17887:13 17926:3 cross-examiner 17925:1 cross-examining 17824:11 crouched 17805:23 crouching 17812:14 crowd 17789:17 17874:16 17877:17 17877:20 17880:23 17880:24 17881:2,6,8 17884:8 17892:22 17896:1,4,8,10 17899:6 17903:8,25 17904:1,3,5 17907:7 17907:9 17908:2 17909:21 17912:4,6 17912:16 17913:7 17917:15 17919:6 17921:11 17923:23 crowds 17883:12 cruel 17844:19 culpable 17837:25 currently 17864:21	17897:3 17905:11 17922:23 daarom 17793:15 17807:13 17812:22 17817:23 17831:19 17901:5 17912:24 daaroor 17804:5 17831:16 daarop 17853:1 daarvan 17776:16 17798:4 17813:25,25 17837:4 17876:14 daarvoor 17801:20 17804:5,6 17831:8 daar's 17792:9 17840:20,23 17841:1 dae 17833:8 17835:3 17838:17 17855:13 17868:21 dag 17833:3,14 17840:19,24 17841:2 17844:15 dalk 17836:3 17844:13 17859:15 17872:7 17873:4 17883:2,5 17938:16 dames 17831:6 dangerous 17848:4 17864:23,25 17899:8 17901:2,6 17907:11 17921:13 dankie 17787:9 17831:7 17844:2 17877:8 17887:11 17923:6 17941:12 date 17816:22 17817:4 17817:20 17818:7 dated 17885:10 day 17776:23 17782:9 17848:6 17918:20 17939:5 De 17787:11,12,17,21 17787:24 17788:22 17789:6 17792:4 17794:2 dead 17814:22 17826:5 17896:19 17897:7,21 17897:21 17898:8 17900:22 deal 17784:4 17797:18 17813:3 17839:22 17841:4,24 17843:18 17873:1 17881:14,14 17885:6 17889:16 17917:14 17939:13 dealing 17775:19 17803:7,22 deals 17861:21 17885:24 17895:5,6 dealt 17837:22 deaths 17813:8 17839:14 17886:1 debate 17843:23,24,24 17847:24 debated 17874:11 debating 17844:25
D				
			daaglik 17848:18 daaglikse 17848:20 daai 17839:4 17884:9 17918:14 daarby 17884:8 17913:10 Daardeur 17857:18 daarmee 17819:6 17823:2 17901:7 daarna 17781:19 17842:13 17851:6 17855:23 17869:23 17893:19 17894:15	

<p>debriefings 17820:13 decide 17800:14 decided 17792:15 17875:21 17908:24 decision 17789:18 17874:13 decline 17864:24 deel 17785:3 17829:13 17860:13 defence 17843:19,20 17855:19 17857:3,10 17857:12,13,18 defended 17783:22 defensive 17880:19 definitely 17847:14 definitief 17801:11 17834:2 17835:4 17837:18 17872:9 17914:14 17918:16 delay 17845:25 17876:9 delete 17851:4 deliberately 17950:6 demand 17866:5,5 demands 17865:2,23 17865:24 17866:4,8 17872:8 17873:7 demonstrate 17925:6 17925:24 demonstration 17925:12 17926:4,23 17927:11 17946:16 17946:18 deny 17814:18,18 depend 17939:23 dependent 17939:8 depends 17824:19 depict 17948:25 depicted 17928:4 deploy 17876:10 17944:9 deployed 17779:4 17879:22 17880:10 17913:25 17914:9 17915:11 17944:21 deploying 17880:4 17911:21 17914:3 17944:22 17945:1,21 deployment 17875:6,22 17910:12 deployments 17910:17 derde 17895:1 derived 17938:22 describe 17807:5 17884:1 17926:11 17937:16 17941:1 17944:3 17950:20 17952:21 described 17783:3 17810:11 17843:9 17846:22 17879:17 17903:9 17926:25 17936:12 17944:20 17948:20 17951:3 describing 17947:7 17950:18</p>	<p>designed 17948:24 desperate 17831:3 detail 17814:9 17936:2 detected 17830:23 deur 17793:12 17794:12 17812:25 17820:21 17827:6 17842:21 17858:19 17859:1,16 17863:15 17863:16 17868:7,11 17869:1 17879:3 17906:22 17938:3 17941:14,15 17947:13 17948:11 deurbreek 17812:25 deurgee 17850:3 deurgegee 17924:9 deurkyk 17947:12 deursoekingsaksie 17862:1 developments 17789:15 dictates 17789:18 didn't 17777:10 17784:24 17786:17 17795:21 17797:25 17799:10 17802:11 17804:8 17806:12 17810:12 17817:3,4 17818:9,15,16,18,24 17818:25 17820:4,16 17821:14,20 17822:22 17823:8,10 17824:23 17835:21 17852:4,11 17855:11 17857:13 17858:1 17868:2 17869:8 17876:24 17877:2 17887:7 17888:6 17893:10 17897:4,21 17900:4,9 17901:12 17902:23,24 17903:6 17904:11 17915:3,16 17916:4,5,6 17922:19 died 17839:18,19,20,25 17840:1,8 dien 17862:6 dienste 17860:17 dieselfde 17786:21 17811:6 17831:17 17843:2,2 17951:10 difference 17865:15 17866:11,12 17868:17 17869:9,17 17871:7,7,12 differences 17927:20 different 17859:24 17865:5 17869:21 17950:11 differently 17920:18 difficult 17830:18 17846:21 17847:16 17853:18 17858:23 difficulties 17899:23 difficulty 17891:19 17899:24 17903:6</p>	<p>ding 17831:16,17 17840:21 17865:20 dink 17779:14 17786:14 17787:3 17791:9,22 17797:14 17801:10 17804:13 17804:14,15 17806:18 17808:9,18 17811:4 17812:10 17825:5 17837:10,13 17837:18 17838:13 17840:17 17844:11 17844:13 17851:23 17856:3 17857:16 17863:12 17868:25 17876:14 17882:7 17893:13 17901:17 17906:7,8 17917:7,11 17919:8 17924:22 17938:1,2,12 17941:17,20 17945:9 17945:11 17946:4 17947:9 17948:7 direct 17807:17 17827:20 17904:18 direction 17806:3,9 17880:18 17881:1 17893:17 17895:15 17949:1 17950:4 17951:3 directly 17880:9 17914:7 direk 17951:19 17952:17,18 direkte 17938:12 dirt 17942:25 dis 17781:19 17828:9 17837:12 17840:22 17841:19 17844:11 17856:19,22 17858:19 17899:19 17949:13,14,25 disarm 17868:1,2 17869:24 17870:2 17871:11 17874:17 17881:3 disarming 17876:20 disasters 17840:4 discuss 17795:10 17899:5 discussed 17836:6 17907:20 discussion 17849:3 disembark 17877:18 17881:7 17896:9 17912:5 17919:7 dismissed 17835:17 dispersal 17825:11 17876:20 17915:19 disperse 17806:23 17874:16 17880:19 17880:23 17881:2 17893:18 17895:14 dispersing 17792:24 17922:13 dispersion 17832:4 17835:22 dispute 17894:18 disputed 17801:15 disregard 17927:10 distance 17945:15 distances 17929:24 distinct 17840:5,7 distinction 17812:3 17857:4 distinguish 17913:4 distinguished 17912:9 distress 17834:9 disturbed 17899:14 17902:2 diversion 17776:1 divide 17881:2 docket 17902:9,13 17905:24 17906:25 doctrine 17789:17 17917:23,24 document 17775:20 17802:22 doel 17807:14 17862:6 17930:19 doen 17794:24 doesn't 17775:11 17800:17 17803:9 17815:15,17 17820:8 17823:25 17862:7 17865:5 17874:20 17885:19 17889:6 17904:16 17937:19 doing 17811:25 17871:19 17889:20 17901:3 17929:6 17936:4 17940:17 dokument 17795:7 17804:15 17837:10 don't 17782:10,11,12 17785:9 17796:17 17799:14 17802:24 17813:2,4 17814:19 17815:4,6 17817:18 17818:14,16 17819:2 17819:3,8,21 17821:3 17822:9 17823:23 17824:18 17831:1 17834:7,9 17835:6 17838:8 17844:22 17847:24 17849:8 17851:18,20 17853:3 17862:21 17866:12 17872:14,19 17874:18 17878:25 17879:5 17885:11 17886:10 17887:8,10 17888:18,19,23 17889:15 17895:2 17896:24,25 17897:7 17897:11 17898:14 17917:24 17918:19 17925:12 17927:1 17928:13 17931:12 17931:17 17936:2 17937:2,21 17940:4 17940:13 17953:15</p>	<p>dood 17836:3 17840:12 17840:13 17844:12 door 17948:6,14,15 17949:22 doors 17880:13 dossier 17868:22 17899:21 17901:16 17901:18 17906:8,23 17912:25 doubt 17890:25 17898:6 dra 17782:16 17791:14 17854:13 17866:9 17879:2 draad 17829:25 17830:4 17833:19 17876:16 17943:25 17946:9 17952:11 dramatically 17927:25 draw 17799:13 17922:4 17922:7 drawing 17891:23 dreigemente 17865:18 drew 17777:22 drie 17791:3 17815:23 17868:21 17914:19 17922:25 17946:23 drive 17806:9 driver 17880:12 drives 17888:24 drop 17935:12 drove 17806:13 druk 17833:4,5 17835:2 dry 17884:12 dryf 17807:3 drywer 17785:7 17947:11 due 17787:8 17797:19 17819:13 17824:20 17935:25 dui 17872:11 duidelik 17787:3 17804:13 17806:19 17825:6 17832:18 17851:23 17855:25 17865:18 17917:8 17919:8 duidelike 17893:20 duplicate 17813:4 duties 17850:13 duty 17817:19 17818:5 dwaalspoor 17891:12</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">E</p> <p>earlier 17787:24 17811:20 17823:21 17834:8 17870:20 17872:1 17895:5 17903:7 17927:2 17949:16 early 17866:25 17870:22 east 17809:19 17935:11 edge 17934:20 17935:12,13</p>
--	--	--	--

edging 17943:18	17840:16 17894:14	examining 17824:12	fact 17783:15 17792:4	17848:14 17849:9,10
eed 17864:15	enkelvoud 17911:10	17850:12	17795:18 17800:23	17849:10
een 17778:6 17794:21	enlarged 17775:4	excuse 17853:8	17809:24 17814:4	finger 17822:2
17806:18 17808:18	17925:18 17928:3	executed 17822:1,2,3,3	17817:6 17820:17	17890:19
17830:5 17831:16	enquiries 17891:24	17829:7,21 17832:8	17823:10 17824:23	finished 17873:25
17850:1 17853:24	ensovoorts 17869:24	executing 17845:15	17839:22,23 17840:1	fire 17779:4,6 17793:18
17869:22,24	enter 17944:24	execution 17814:7	17860:3 17878:9	17793:20 17794:7
17893:21 17894:25	17945:23 17948:22	17815:1,7 17822:15	17886:19 17896:2	17797:8,12,15
17898:11 17924:19	entirely 17850:11	17822:20,21	17898:6 17905:17	17804:17 17858:2
17924:21 17930:8	entry 17776:18	17824:25 17829:3	17906:16 17915:4	firearm 17789:9
eensydig 17842:17	17779:21 17780:4	17848:1 17904:6	17932:12 17935:10	fired 17783:25 17784:6
17843:4 17844:11	17781:16,16 17782:1	exercise 17816:23	facts 17853:4 17924:2	17835:17,21,23
eensydige 17842:24	17785:21 17786:17	17848:16 17937:18	factually 17878:14	17838:23,24 17839:1
eenvormigheid	ervaring 17832:21	17940:8	17896:12	17857:2,2,25
17918:13	essentially 17895:5	exhibit 17775:20	failed 17874:16	17880:23
eers 17796:2 17801:2	17938:19 17949:22	17777:21 17783:2	17888:9 17889:3	first 17784:3,3 17797:6
17915:8	establish 17818:23	17788:2 17860:25	failure 17814:7,25	17802:7 17810:20
eerste 17795:13	establishment 17837:6	17885:11,21 17899:3	17815:7	17846:24 17861:22
17806:20 17814:15	estimate 17884:5	17915:7 17926:25	fair 17813:14 17817:12	17862:11 17863:19
17816:13,17	17927:21	17927:4 17932:7	17819:8 17822:6	17863:24 17864:1,20
17831:11,18,21	etcetera 17848:2	17934:14 17944:20	17835:10 17837:1	17877:11 17879:21
17836:1 17860:13	17855:5 17867:5	17945:6 17948:20	17889:2 17890:9,13	17883:8 17890:25
17883:10 17898:10	17921:14	exhibition 17946:14,14	17890:14 17922:17	17892:8 17894:8
effect 17823:18	eTV 17801:16	exhibits 17885:20	fairly 17803:20	17899:24 17913:24
17874:17 17896:9	17942:12	expand 17787:7	faktor 17840:15	17921:10,10 17925:9
17919:8	event 17801:24	expect 17818:18	fall 17850:20	17931:9 17939:1,3,9
effectively 17881:15	17814:6 17836:9	17922:11	fallen 17824:3	17940:11,24 17942:3
17882:9 17895:11	events 17841:24	expected 17817:12	far 17802:10,20	17946:12
17926:4	17847:17 17849:3	17819:11 17847:18	17803:11 17824:17	firstly 17875:24
effek 17812:19,22	17855:7 17860:10	17878:9	17825:3 17862:9,11	fisies 17812:17
eie 17832:1 17869:2	17862:24 17879:17	experience 17789:17	17875:10 17888:6	five 17792:21 17931:17
eiendom 17795:6	17912:11	17905:22	17896:5 17931:17	flat 17950:12
17840:25 17848:20	eventually 17944:6	experienced 17902:7	17932:25 17933:5,9	flaw 17815:18
eight 17854:4	everybody 17849:8	expert 17787:12	17944:16	17822:14 17824:24
einde 17893:16	17879:12	17891:6	fase 17874:23 17875:17	focused 17839:14
either 17793:11	evidence 17776:23	expired 17817:5	fast 17830:11 17834:7	folded 17878:15
17818:15 17821:16	17779:20,21 17782:8	explain 17789:10	fault 17819:13	follow 17800:5
17822:2 17824:24	17783:9 17784:23	explained 17804:22	fear 17775:22	17902:14 17907:13
17900:22 17942:25	17789:19 17792:6,13	17809:22 17810:13	features 17928:4	17925:23 17926:2
ekskuus 17778:12	17796:11,12,16	17813:6 17825:11	feedback 17864:11	17936:4
17809:1 17826:13	17799:13 17800:3	17846:19 17847:3	17870:7,10	following 17830:22
17834:4 17866:1	17801:16 17802:9	17855:6 17919:1	feels 17926:12	17834:19 17864:20
17883:9	17804:7 17823:18	explaining 17926:5	feit 17865:11	17891:13 17901:23
election 17888:5	17824:8,20 17825:10	explanation 17813:10	feite 17924:9	follows 17904:17
elephant 17824:6	17831:3 17836:7,24	17889:5 17899:24	felt 17819:12 17858:21	foon 17890:3
emotional 17847:19	17852:20 17862:23	17907:17 17913:13	FFF11 17787:17	foot 17827:23 17828:17
Employee 17831:14	17875:7 17890:17	explanations 17813:16	17788:3,4,17,17,19	17908:12 17909:19
employer 17841:10	17891:13 17895:15	17814:2 17820:3	FFF11A 17788:9,11	footage 17797:6
enable 17775:7	17899:15 17902:17	express 17823:8	FFF25 17776:8,9	17801:22 17849:23
enclosure 17944:24	17902:23,24,25	expresses 17789:7	17785:19	footpath 17934:15
17945:23 17948:22	17903:7 17907:8	expression 17796:8	field 17816:22	force 17784:5 17875:23
17950:5 17951:4	17917:4,5,5 17937:24	extensive 17843:23	fifth 17864:2	17875:23 17924:21
encourage 17848:5	17940:24 17950:11	extent 17850:22	fight 17865:2,21	forces 17875:24
endeavour 17789:1	evidence-in-chief	17939:8,13,14	17872:8,8,9,16,22	17876:2
endeavoured 17795:21	17878:9	extra 17885:22	17873:7,8,12	foresaw 17876:11
ends 17895:10	exact 17927:22	extremely 17899:8	film 17797:6 17925:11	forever 17872:20
engaged 17888:8,10	exactly 17808:7	17901:1,6 17907:11	filmed 17937:20	forgotten 17823:21
17889:6,14,17	17811:18 17829:3,5,6	17921:13	17939:11 17940:10	form 17810:18
English 17846:2	17829:20,21 17832:7	E-News 17836:13,15	17940:18,19	17835:21 17856:9,21
enige 17796:5 17832:11	17832:8 17845:14		filming 17848:23	formasie 17924:21
17833:9 17835:3	17890:20 17922:19	F	final 17878:24	17945:10,11
17836:19 17838:13	17924:13 17926:5	face 17854:22 17893:25	finally 17824:21	17951:12
17859:16 17953:6	17942:8 17946:12	facility 17888:22	find 17803:18 17878:10	formation 17880:7,9
enigiets 17838:14	17948:19	facing 17931:10	17890:23 17942:8	17914:5,7 17915:2
17851:10	examination 17885:12	17933:11,13,20	fine 17822:20,21,21,23	17916:19 17944:23
enigste 17812:9	examinations 17891:17	17935:6,24	17823:1,2,10,11	17945:22 17948:21

17950:3 formed 17838:25 17839:15 17844:7,21 17855:1 17858:8 forming 17843:23 formulation 17919:24 forth 17775:9 17811:22 17896:17 forward 17825:19 17878:19 17936:7 17943:12,18,20 17944:23 17945:15 17945:23 17948:21 17948:23,25 17952:24 forward-holding 17794:21 foto 17805:2 17811:5 17842:19 17914:18 17917:11 17930:15 17938:13 17946:21 17949:12 fotos 17792:9 17914:22 17915:7,8 17916:1 17917:7 17922:23 17923:1 foto's 17832:18 17938:2,3 17941:24 found 17877:20 17881:9 17886:22 17892:13 17896:11 17912:6 four 17908:12 17932:13 fourth 17854:20 17909:19 frame 17828:23,23 17861:23,23 17948:5 free 17934:19 Friday 17825:12 friends 17862:10 front 17783:18 17789:23 17874:6 17880:8 17914:6 17915:12 17916:3 17925:9,19,22 17935:7 17944:12,24 17945:23 17948:4,22 17950:12 fruitless 17860:5 17862:4 full 17829:1 17832:24 fully 17858:24 functioning 17878:16 functions 17815:11 17816:23 fundamental 17814:6 17814:25 17815:7 further 17809:19 17819:19 17825:2 17854:17 17864:10 17870:7 17874:11,12 17885:12 17887:10 17887:10 17908:12 17923:19 17926:6 17934:23,24	17935:16 17936:20 future 17853:20 G gaan 17792:2 17793:11 17811:5 17812:22 17829:17 17832:2,13 17832:14,22 17833:13,19,22 17839:11 17842:14 17849:22 17859:19 17860:24 17861:17 17863:13 17865:10 17865:11,12,12,12,19 17865:20 17866:15 17866:15,15,16 17872:9 17912:24 17914:18 17924:19 17930:14 17938:12 17938:16 17941:14 gas 17880:22 gathered 17864:21 17908:11,14,16 Gauteng 17892:25 ge 17915:24 geaktiveer 17924:16 geantwoord 17816:15 gearreesteer 17793:11 17912:23 17913:19 17919:15 17921:17 17921:23 gearreesterde 17899:21 gearreesterdes 17912:25 17919:20 gebaseer 17903:16 gebeur 17785:3 17795:2 17806:16 17830:6 17833:14 17836:3 17837:11 17840:18 17844:15 17851:7 17894:25 17918:11 gebeure 17893:21 17905:19 gebied 17827:4 17916:10 geboek 17833:21 gebreek 17859:11 gebrek 17813:20 gebring 17793:25 17836:5 gebruik 17806:23,25 17857:19,22,22 17868:11 17873:9 17888:4 17906:9 gedank 17833:5 gedeelte 17848:10 17855:23 17859:12 17874:25 17919:3,4 gedink 17839:5 17905:11 gedoen 17790:14 17795:6 17808:13 17829:18 17830:1 17833:9 17835:25	17837:15 17868:9 17901:7 gedood 17794:12 17823:1 17834:3 gedryf 17793:8 gedui 17844:11 gee 17832:12 17838:15 17839:11 17856:12 17859:21 17865:19 geel 17950:25 geen 17812:19 17822:25 17825:6 17830:1 17833:8,19 17833:20 17835:3 17856:12 17869:12 geensins 17793:4 17836:18 17838:12 gegaan 17834:5 17837:17 gegee 17788:23 17792:11 17793:14 17805:11,13 17806:22 17807:1,13 17809:8 17812:13 17821:2 17828:13 17830:5 17831:7 17832:16 17836:20 17842:14 17849:21 17849:24 17859:1 17860:25 17862:5 17876:17 17883:16 17907:23 17913:18 17941:12 gegroe 17917:9 gehaal 17842:22 gehad 17796:4,4 17801:12 17807:12 17811:8 17831:14 17833:20,21 17851:10 17863:15 17878:20 17951:12 gehalt 17791:25 gehanteer 17919:21 gehergroepeer 17791:21,25 gehoor 17795:13 17804:12 17821:5 17868:7 gehou 17832:10 17837:15 gekap 17808:18 gekeer 17813:1 gekom 17809:9 17861:1,8 17914:20 17945:12 gekommunikeer 17875:18 17944:1 17948:12 gekontak 17796:2 17801:3 gekry 17786:5 17818:2 gekyk 17821:22 17892:16 17948:12 gelaai 17919:20 gelaat 17879:4 geleentheid 17842:14	17862:5 gelees 17842:16,16 17843:4 17844:10 geloop 17791:24 geluide 17777:15 gemaak 17792:1 17798:4 17814:16 17819:5 17836:14 17868:22,24 17869:3 17872:7 17898:10 17901:16 17919:11 gemaklik 17859:3 gemeld 17858:20 17861:9 gemerk 17930:8 gemotiveer 17859:19 genader 17924:11 geneem 17781:3 17793:16 17794:13 17812:20 17914:19 Generaal 17777:15 17794:24 Generaal-Majoor 17794:22 General 17777:11,19 17778:4,10,15,24 17779:24 17782:1,6 17783:8,23 17784:1,9 17784:14,19 17789:19 17790:8 17798:12 17802:7,17 17821:12 17841:21 17862:16,16 17882:4 17883:22 17894:9 17895:25 17896:12 17896:18 generals 17864:6 genoeg 17794:22 genoem 17786:13,15 17825:22 17829:11 17862:1 17868:12 17870:16 17879:4 gentlemen 17847:3 gently 17784:12 geontwapen 17919:15 gepoog 17820:22 gepraat 17830:1 17834:1,1,2 17839:5 17946:9 gepubliseer 17842:23 geraak 17804:5 17835:5 gerapporteer 17793:9 17794:11 17861:15 17861:17 17863:8 17869:2 17901:17 17902:5 17903:2,3 17905:12 gereageer 17844:10 17853:1 geregroup 17883:14 gerieflikheidshalwe 17842:22 geroep 17791:22 17797:24 gery 17951:18	gesamentlik 17919:21 gesamentlike 17795:15 17918:16 gesien 17806:19 17808:14,22,25 17809:7,10 17812:11 17812:19 17832:18 17840:12,17 17859:2 17900:7 17903:13 17914:16,17,21 17915:7,8,21,23 17916:1,1,21 17918:12 17923:1 17941:20 17946:6 17951:8,18,18 17952:10 geskakel 17794:14 17795:14 17890:2 geskiet 17844:12 geskok 17836:3 geskors 17833:4 geskree 17947:16 geskreeu 17785:7 17797:15 geskryf 17862:4 geskuif 17948:8 gespasiereer 17806:6 gesprek 17919:9 17941:16 gestaan 17797:15 17833:16 17884:10 17930:11,13 17931:3 gestel 17853:13 gestorm 17809:12 17810:3 gesture 17947:1 gestuur 17850:1 gesê 17785:7 17786:7 17790:15 17791:3,4 17794:15,19,25 17795:14 17804:13 17805:8,9,12 17806:15 17808:16 17808:19 17812:10 17815:22 17816:12 17816:13,16 17817:25 17822:25 17829:13 17831:8 17832:4,23 17833:6 17833:21 17835:12 17838:15 17842:20 17847:22 17849:22 17852:15 17853:1,13 17856:5 17859:14 17861:14 17866:14 17869:1,13,14,15 17872:12 17901:5,15 17902:4 17906:8 17915:21,25 17917:7 17917:10 17919:6 17944:9,10 17946:6,8 17947:15 17951:19 17952:7 getal 17786:13 17790:13,21 17846:18 17918:22
---	--	--	--	--

<p>geteken 17862:2 getel 17786:14,14 17791:4 getref 17878:5 getting 17830:24 getuienis 17785:8 17787:3 17790:12,13 17790:19 17791:21 17792:8 17793:5 17801:1 17804:12,18 17804:20 17806:16 17806:24 17808:10 17808:16,18 17813:12 17820:21 17820:24 17825:15 17825:22 17829:11 17832:25 17835:18 17836:12 17855:23 17863:6 17913:16,18 17923:1 17938:1 17941:14 17951:8 getuig 17784:22 17785:5 17793:10 17805:1 17808:13 17811:1 17817:23,25 17829:24 17831:9 17836:14 17852:24 17893:7 17906:7 17912:22 17924:7,10 17938:14 17951:12 gevaarlike 17833:18 geval 17786:20 17817:15 17830:7 17832:8,15,19,22 17836:1 17839:7 17851:12 17853:7 17863:2 17906:9 17917:2 gevat 17878:7 gevlieg 17791:2 gevoel 17836:19 gevolg 17835:2 17837:4 gevra 17786:5 17790:20 17829:12 17832:4 17835:12 17840:17 17842:8 17866:8 17892:11,19 17903:15 gevuur 17785:7 17812:17 17827:7 gewag 17792:9 17884:10 gewapen 17918:14 gewees 17778:13 17786:8 17790:20 17792:8 17793:5 17794:13 17801:12 17808:12,15 17809:6 17811:11 17821:6 17827:7 17829:24,25 17832:25 17833:4,16 17833:18 17839:9 17840:20 17846:18 17859:16 17862:4 17864:15 17868:25 17884:9 17906:9</p>	<p>17931:5 17947:13,14 17950:23 17952:17 geweet 17790:13 17804:19 17813:25 17831:18 17860:16 geweld 17901:16 geweldige 17835:2 gewerk 17792:23 17839:9 gewone 17861:16 geword 17833:5 gewys 17804:16 17890:3 geïsoleer 17919:15 ge-agree 17813:13 ge-assess 17794:18 ge-disperse 17795:4 ge-halt 17832:19 ge-interrupt 17830:2 ge-join 17917:8 ge-record 17850:3 17851:9 GGG13 17863:19 17873:22 17874:6 17877:11 17879:8 17892:6 17899:3 gister 17922:23 17923:1 give 17800:3 17814:9 17820:11 17821:9 17824:16 17825:1 17829:1 17832:24 17858:13 17860:6 17861:23 17897:11 17897:12 17902:23 17902:24 17922:17 17937:14 given 17785:22 17787:24 17788:19 17789:2 17824:18 17853:10,20 17855:2 17855:17,25 17856:8 17856:16 17858:9 17860:21 17861:5 17862:19 17867:11 17875:6 17887:20 17910:11 17926:16 17944:18 giving 17776:24 17815:5 17853:20 17864:7 17870:21 glad 17777:14 17782:16 17816:2 17819:6 17821:22 17825:21 17829:13 17833:25 17835:24 17839:4 17849:21 17866:14 17870:11 17894:4,15 17897:2 glo 17779:14 17808:16 17833:11 17887:25 17888:3 17924:9 go 17776:8,17 17778:2 17778:14,20 17780:10,12 17782:8 17782:24 17785:19</p>	<p>17787:16,18 17789:11 17796:19 17796:23,25 17800:22 17813:5 17827:15,24 17843:12 17846:20 17846:23 17847:6,10 17847:11 17848:15 17849:2 17854:17,19 17854:20 17856:25 17859:25,25 17861:11,11 17862:21 17863:24 17864:1,16 17867:19 17872:16,19 17873:16 17875:5 17877:11 17888:24 17895:4 17899:4 17908:8,21 17913:22 17922:7 17928:10 17932:13 17937:5 17942:20,21 17943:16 17948:23 17948:23 goal 17899:12 17901:11,25 17918:7 17924:1 goed 17808:20 17838:13 17915:8 goes 17789:10,16 17875:20 17876:1 17886:17 17891:22 17892:1 going 17775:10 17781:7,8 17782:7 17787:22 17788:25 17797:17 17798:6 17800:5 17801:14 17803:19 17807:6 17808:1 17811:25 17813:3 17814:8,11 17815:12,17 17816:21 17817:18 17817:20 17818:7 17824:15 17828:21 17834:7 17835:9,16 17838:24,25 17843:17 17847:12 17847:17,19 17849:10 17854:24 17858:13 17865:5,7 17872:16,22 17873:16 17874:1 17875:14 17889:21 17891:20 17896:2,13 17898:15 17902:8 17907:20 17925:1,11 17925:23 17926:1,2,3 17926:3 17928:14 17930:5 17936:6 17939:2 17940:20,20 17943:11 17947:6,22 17952:22 17953:1,3 17953:16 good 17839:22 governed 17921:10</p>	<p>graag 17843:1 granaat 17812:16 granted 17904:7 grateful 17891:15,16 great 17841:24 17848:16 green 17880:2 17913:25 grenades 17806:23 17880:22 groep 17785:5 17795:3 17806:17,20,24 17807:3 17812:24 17831:11 17840:20 17850:1 17914:14,17 17914:18 17915:21 17915:22,23,24,25 17916:20,22 17917:8 17917:9 17918:13 17922:24 17924:19 17930:23 17941:19 17941:19 17946:7 17950:24 17952:10 groepe 17825:16 17833:5 17856:1 17919:14 17951:9 groepie 17812:23,25 17949:3 17950:23,24 17951:1,7,11 groepies 17807:15 grond 17794:19 17851:14 groot 17842:18 17950:23 grootheid 17836:4 grootste 17820:25,25 grope 17914:15 gross 17833:9 17923:13 groter 17840:17 17841:1 17951:9 ground 17880:5 17896:16 17911:22 17914:4,12 17915:1 17916:17,23 group 17776:20 17778:24 17779:5,7 17783:16 17784:7 17792:24 17810:22 17825:24 17829:5 17831:23 17860:2 17864:11,24 17870:8 17870:11 17874:12 17876:9 17879:9,10 17880:5,8,15,16,17 17880:20,21 17893:18 17899:10 17899:17,18 17901:9 17901:23 17908:10 17908:13,16 17909:3 17910:6 17911:22 17914:4,7,11 17915:1 17916:17 17918:5 17923:10,24 17924:3 17944:23 17945:22 17948:21 17950:19 17950:21 17951:3</p>	<p>17952:2,13,24 groups 17874:17 17881:3 guys 17849:9 GW6B 17936:5</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">H</p> <hr/> <p>hadn't 17882:18 17949:16 haelgeweer 17827:8 half 17781:15 halt 17789:15,20,21 17790:8 17791:18,22 17792:4,5,14 17793:24 hand 17797:7,12 17820:22,23 17943:1 17946:20 17948:5 hande 17811:8 17816:1 hang 17815:20,24 hanteer 17816:4 17823:5 happen 17775:22 17792:5 17817:3 17818:9 17828:22 17930:6 happened 17784:25 17785:10 17788:8 17791:19 17798:10 17799:10 17804:9 17806:13 17809:24 17810:6,8 17813:17 17814:4 17828:24 17838:1 17839:20,24 17841:23 17843:10 17866:24 17867:11 17870:22 17881:14 17881:15 17882:4,18 17882:25 17884:6 17897:9 17900:5 17912:11 17915:13 17926:5 17944:19 17947:7 17949:17 happening 17810:21 17811:24 17817:5 17854:17 17937:9,15 happens 17829:4 17831:23 17895:12 happier 17834:10 happy 17852:18 17927:3 17929:16 hasn't 17936:14 17942:15 haven 17854:24 haven't 17788:9 17789:1,23 17803:20 17861:4 17886:22 17898:18 head 17781:7 17819:2 17886:13 17909:20 headphone 17831:4 headphones 17830:22 17834:7 Health 17831:14 hear 17777:6 17784:24 17786:2 17804:8</p>
--	---	--	---	--

17823:17 17824:20 heard 17777:3,11,12,20 17778:25 17784:13 17790:17,17 17793:2 17795:20 17796:6,9 17802:7 17821:14 17881:23 17895:24 17917:24 17928:11 17953:20 hearsay 17902:19,25 17905:8,9,18 17906:5 17906:16 17907:19 heart 17866:5 heel 17811:2 17883:20 heeltemal 17792:18 17816:3 heeltyd 17860:17 heelwat 17842:1 heen 17938:11 held 17838:25 17839:16 17844:7 hele 17792:22 17793:24 17815:22 17899:20 17916:10 17919:20 17941:14 17950:24 helicopter 17779:1 17795:20 helikopter 17792:25 help 17775:14 17777:21 17789:4 17800:17 17820:9,12 17820:16,19 17821:7 17821:16 17863:2 17873:4 17883:6 17891:9 17922:9 17927:17 17931:12 17938:16 17939:18 17952:12 17953:12 helpful 17790:3 17879:12,24 17885:15 17937:3,7,8 helpfully 17940:9 17953:17 Hemraj 17782:22 17792:19 17803:6,12 17808:7,24 17809:3 17821:19 17861:19 17885:7,24 17886:4,8 17890:16,23 17903:5 17903:17,22 17922:3 17922:15,21 17923:3 17924:12 17929:19 17933:1,7,10 17939:22 17940:3 17952:13 Here's 17933:6 hergroepering 17795:5 hergroeperingslyn 17794:16 herhaal 17787:4 17793:7 17804:14 17806:11 17826:13 17830:15 17837:16 17848:9 17920:16 herhaling 17868:6 herken 17838:16	hervorm 17883:14 hetsy 17861:16 he'll 17926:6 he's 17784:17 17799:24 17818:24 17819:1 17853:10 17880:3 17922:15,16 17929:11 17931:11 17952:24 HHH45 17775:20,21 hier 17829:14 17830:4 17834:3 17866:15 17868:9,11 17869:14 17870:11,15 17876:15 17877:25 17883:16 17912:24 17921:22 17930:12 hierdie 17831:11,12 17832:15 17833:24 17837:12 17843:3 17868:24,25 17897:22 17901:15 17902:21 17921:21 17930:10,13 17938:5 17941:17,18,20 17945:10 17949:12 high 17839:24 17934:12 hindsight 17809:9 17817:24 17820:13 17905:4,7 hoe 17791:14 17829:18 17829:23 17837:17 17838:17 17839:7,8 17865:13,21,22 17901:19 17917:9 17919:10 hoef 17804:14 hoek 17805:1 hoekom 17804:12 17807:10 17818:2 17832:23 17840:18 17840:21 hof 17902:21 hold 17796:7 17835:22 17888:9,9,17,18,21 17889:3,19 17890:12 17890:13,17 holding 17878:19 hom 17776:11 17777:16,25 17786:5 17790:20 17806:20 17812:11 17850:1 17867:22 17877:13 17878:5,20 17888:3 homemade 17899:8 17901:2,6 17907:11 17908:15 17921:13 honderd 17914:19 17922:25 hoor 17808:19 17855:25 17861:15 17863:7 17919:10 hope 17816:19 17887:6 horseshoe 17927:15 hospitals 17892:24	hostel 17786:1 hostels 17860:4 hou 17924:18 hour 17802:6 17804:2 housekeeping 17846:1 17953:21 houses 17785:23 hout 17930:21 huidige 17859:18,18 huidiglik 17854:13 huiwering 17833:19 human 17936:5,25 hundreds 17898:7 hy 17779:15 17784:21 17786:6,7,13,14,14 17786:15 17791:3,4,4 17797:22,23 17808:19 17832:1,2,2 17840:21 17850:4 17878:6,19 17903:15 17930:22 17943:25 17945:11 hy't 17791:2 hê 17812:22 <hr/> I <hr/> idea 17860:6 identified 17880:6 17914:5 17943:4 identify 17942:21 iemand 17821:3 17836:19 17856:12 iets 17833:9 17870:13 17903:2 ignorance 17813:16,17 17813:19 ignore 17928:2 ignoreer 17839:9,10 illegal 17843:21 ill-advised 17848:12 imagine 17800:13 17808:1 17890:11 immediately 17779:5 17789:12 17800:6 17815:3 17887:4 implementation 17790:4 17794:4,9 important 17779:20 17814:12 17815:11 17816:20 17862:8 17879:16 impossible 17912:17 impression 17876:11 17893:12 17897:19 improve 17824:18 inaccurate 17907:13 inadmissible 17902:19 17902:25 17906:5 inappropriately 17811:23 inaudible 17887:16 17928:16 inbeweeg 17812:23 17832:17 17945:10 incident 17782:15 17790:10 17805:18	17809:22,24 17810:6 17811:15,18,25 17812:2 17882:11 17886:14 17893:5,12 17897:8 17941:1,6,10 17942:2 17944:3,20 17947:7 17948:3 17949:17 17950:18 17952:21 incidents 17790:6 17794:5 17808:8 17893:11 17895:6 17925:25 include 17823:22 17837:24 17873:12 17927:11 included 17841:15 includes 17865:3 17873:7 including 17809:14 17846:2 17930:5 incorrect 17779:21 17784:17 inderdaad 17831:6 17852:15 17873:17 17883:11 17899:20 indicate 17779:1 17802:10 17830:25 17834:21 17875:8,9 17905:8 17928:14 indicated 17784:12 17823:14 17841:4 17885:17 17929:24 17936:16,18 indicates 17824:24 17865:1 17873:5 indicating 17927:2 indications 17827:17 indien 17794:11 17831:24 17832:12 17836:20 17838:13 17851:10 17875:18 indrak 17836:5 inference 17889:2 inform 17847:10 17886:13 informasie 17863:16 information 17817:11 17817:13 17818:24 17820:16 17823:11 17823:12 17824:24 17847:4,9,9,11 17860:2,14,21 17863:4,10 17864:10 17864:24,25 17867:5 17867:7,11 17869:7 17870:7 17871:1,22 17873:5 17874:12 17875:15 17882:5,23 17884:21 17885:18 17885:23 17887:19 17897:12 17904:17 17905:2 17923:10 17940:19 informed 17818:13,14 17819:10 17820:18	17864:5,19 17877:16 17880:12 17881:4,22 17883:10 17892:22 17893:20 17904:12 17904:13,17 17909:14 17912:2 ingaan 17866:17 ingegooi 17812:16 ingekom 17805:2 ingelig 17816:15 ingeligte 17794:13 17812:20 ingeroep 17794:24 17930:19 initially 17796:8 initiative 17871:10 injure 17899:9 injured 17784:8 17900:22 inlig 17821:6 inligting 17792:1,11,17 17809:9 17823:5 17833:8 17838:13 17849:25 17850:3,4 17859:1,18 17861:1 17863:7,14 17870:11 input 17873:11 inquiry 17828:21,23 17836:8,23 inside 17781:9 17934:19 17946:13 17947:18 insident 17785:5 17786:23 17805:9,13 17805:19,19 17808:11 17809:5,6,7 17809:11,11 17823:3 17882:15,15 17883:20 17939:17 insidente 17893:15 inskrywing 17786:21 insluit 17831:15 insofar 17779:22 17857:1 instance 17927:21,23 instap 17898:11 instructed 17877:18 17881:7 17896:8 17912:4 17919:7 17943:22 instruction 17937:4 instructions 17807:24 17895:13 Intelligence 17847:8 17860:15 17861:4 17862:18,19 17863:4 17863:11 17864:19 17867:13,25 17868:9 17868:10,12 17869:8 17869:15 17870:12 17870:14 17871:3,5 17871:21 17872:12 17872:15,17,21 17873:10,15 Intelligensie 17860:24 17861:15 17863:7
--	---	--	--	---

17869:2 17870:16,17 intend 17775:11 intended 17775:5 17784:3 17899:9 17920:11,19,25 17921:1,3,5,14 intention 17899:12 17901:11,25 17918:7 17924:1 inter 17841:4 interaksie 17809:7 interest 17940:25 interested 17890:1 17951:13 interference 17944:22 interim 17925:18 international 17843:24 interpretasie 17869:13 interpreter 17846:2 interpreters 17830:24 interrupt 17942:2 interviews 17802:24 investigate 17819:9,15 17820:1 17841:12,14 17859:9 17887:5 investigated 17858:24 investigating 17840:7 invite 17926:14 involved 17835:17 17838:22 17839:22 17841:17 17846:14 17854:10 17920:20 IPID 17781:22 17782:12 17798:13 17885:14,25 17886:13,16 17887:5 IRA 17778:25 irrelevant 17850:11 Isaacs 17864:19 17867:12 isn't 17792:21 17809:25 17819:25 17841:17 17843:8 17874:6,21 17875:16 17886:1 17889:6,23 17890:1 17904:8,19 17911:8,11 17918:8 17926:2 17929:13 issue 17845:16 17852:6 17864:1 17872:20 17873:19 17879:6,6 17890:18 issued 17905:23 issues 17843:22 17863:25 17942:3 it's 17787:20 17788:4 17788:11 17796:25 17799:8 17800:4,15 17801:15 17803:4 17815:8,11 17816:20 17819:13,13 17846:22,22 17849:10 17853:8 17854:22 17855:10 17885:11,11 17886:11 17888:5	17889:2,13 17891:11 17897:25 17898:16 17917:5,5 17919:24 17922:6 17949:15 17950:10 17952:20 17953:3 I'd 17787:17 17879:8 17891:15,16 17923:20 I'll 17775:22,22,24 17783:23 17785:21 17800:21 17834:20 17850:21 17888:7 17934:6 17942:20 I've 17781:14 17788:14 17803:9 17892:4 17907:5 17931:16 17934:11 17942:7 17952:19 <hr/> J ja 17776:5 17780:21 17799:18 17804:4,25 17810:3 17812:5 17813:13 17816:16 17822:7 17830:19 17838:11 17853:1,7 17853:12 17861:24 17863:3 17865:10 17866:7 17869:14 17870:17 17875:20 17882:6 17884:13 17888:1,11 17890:15 17904:22 17905:6,11 17906:24 17907:5 17911:6,13 17915:9 17916:22 17917:2 17921:17 17925:15 17935:16,25 17936:22 17938:1 17939:16 17941:25 17944:9 17948:1 17949:12,14 17950:1 17950:22 17951:7,17 jaar 17794:20 17831:24 jacket 17928:9 jammer 17952:11 jare 17793:6 17833:12 JJJ107 17859:25 17867:20 JJJ108 17777:24 17778:3,7 JJJ187A 17885:11 JJJ194 17942:9,10 JJJ194.10 17942:11 JJJ82 17827:15 17846:22 job 17790:8 JOC 17776:14 17780:16,18,18,20,23 17781:5,5,6,9 17794:14 17795:18 17795:22 17796:8,10 17796:17 17800:25 17801:3,11 17802:1	17817:6 17864:4 17887:1,7 17890:17 17908:24 JOCCOM 17780:20 17781:6 17864:17 17866:24 17870:22 17923:10 join 17915:25 Jong 17859:14 jou 17832:13 17943:9 journalist 17848:22 17849:19 17851:3 jouself 17947:11 judgment 17858:22 Julius 17847:4 julle 17859:15 jump 17939:2 jumps 17881:21 justice 17904:7 justification 17843:15 17843:16 justified 17789:10 17837:1 17842:12 17844:8 17855:5 17858:12,15 ju 17781:19 17832:13 17855:25 17859:14 17893:16 17914:18 17916:9,9 17917:10 17947:9,11,25,25 17948:1 <hr/> K kamera 17849:21 kanonne 17931:3 kant 17827:5 17831:19 17842:17 17872:10 17930:22 Kaptein 17797:15 17851:7 Karee 17786:1 17908:14 keep 17817:20 17818:6 17830:18 17856:2,2 17867:19 17924:17 keer 17831:11,18 kenne 17865:19 kennis 17782:16 17791:14 17813:21 17854:13 17879:3 kept 17816:22 17817:4 17845:15 kill 17899:9 killed 17784:8,13 17795:9 17799:12 17800:24 17816:9 17817:7 17822:5,7 17826:22 17827:10 17835:23 17836:9 17837:8 17839:1 17840:4 17842:4,5 17846:16 17848:7 17877:16 17881:5,22 17882:23 17883:22 17887:4 17892:14,23 17893:5,12 17894:1,2	17894:11,21 17897:6 17897:10 17912:3 killings 17823:9 17836:25 17843:13 17843:14 17892:7 17897:18 killings 17844:8,19 kilometer 17815:23 kind 17820:13 17852:12 17871:9 17877:1 17885:18 KKK4 17780:11 17781:15 17796:19 klaar 17795:1 17842:14 17919:13 klein 17930:2 kleiner 17807:15 17812:25 17951:1 kleur 17842:19 klippe 17808:21 knew 17777:12 17787:10 17798:5 17802:5 17803:25 17814:24 17887:1,3,7 17887:8 17902:7 17906:13 knowledge 17796:17 17824:19 17825:4 17904:19 17905:18 17936:10 17938:9 17939:14 known 17793:17,20 17794:7 17795:8 17801:22 17815:2 17860:3 17932:21 knows 17922:20 17939:7 17940:21 koerante 17843:2 Kolonel 17786:4 17790:14 17794:19 17805:2 17808:11 17849:25 17919:9 17922:24 17930:23 17930:24 17943:24 kom 17792:10 17794:25 17817:25 17833:15 17837:16 17838:14,16 17839:10 17842:25 17850:2 17872:10 17884:11 17915:22 17924:10 17941:18 17944:9 17951:18 kombinasie 17939:20 Kommissaris 17792:23 17808:9,24 17809:2 17821:21 17861:24 17903:11 17923:6 17924:6,15 17952:18 17953:7 kommissie 17836:16,21 17837:14 17868:25 kommunikasie 17796:3 kon 17813:1 17827:6 17837:17 konfrontasie 17865:13	17865:20,22 17866:17 17868:23 17869:23 17872:11 17903:13 konsentrasie 17915:22 konsoliderende 17876:14 kontak 17818:1 17821:1,4 kontingent 17931:2 korreksie 17811:2,5 17812:10 korrekte 17853:6 17921:7 kort 17821:7 17833:23 kraal 17804:24 17805:1 17809:23 17810:5 17811:16 17812:1 17825:25 17826:6 17880:18 17881:1 17893:18 17895:6,13 17914:20 17930:2 17933:21 17934:20 17935:6 17953:4 kry 17816:1 17829:16 17830:9 17831:25 17837:10 17839:8 17863:13 17924:23 17938:13 kyk 17786:20 17801:12 17811:5 17829:19 17833:13 17849:23 17860:24 17861:25 17887:24 17914:18 17930:16 17946:21 <hr/> L L 17783:2 17861:1 17915:7 17926:25 17927:4 17934:14 17944:20 17945:6 17948:20 laag 17835:12 laaste 17807:10 17818:21 17829:19 17845:5 17873:5 17883:20 laastens 17845:4 laat 17791:15,24 17837:16 laborious 17937:7,11 ladies 17834:8 17847:3 lang 17924:18 langs 17792:8 17809:20 17832:19 17873:9 17884:10 language 17903:25 large 17829:5 17831:23 17908:10,16 17916:4 largely 17940:21 late 17775:3 17900:15 latere 17797:13 17875:19 latest 17803:14 17871:15 17885:9,9
---	---	---	--	--

<p>law 17899:12 17901:11 17902:1</p> <p>lay 17864:8 17870:6 17874:15,18 17902:14 17908:25 17925:5</p> <p>Le 17927:8 17928:1</p> <p>lead 17801:16</p> <p>leaders 17824:8 17880:7 17914:6</p> <p>leadership 17864:7</p> <p>leads 17800:12,14</p> <p>learned 17817:6 17855:12 17862:10</p> <p>leave 17865:1 17873:6 17910:7 17953:15</p> <p>leaving 17790:7 17886:18</p> <p>lede 17805:11 17811:9 17812:13 17828:13 17829:16 17831:20 17833:3,6,9,13,15 17835:1,2,25 17836:2 17839:5,8 17840:14 17840:23 17846:18 17856:5 17857:18 17859:2,13,14,17 17951:20</p> <p>lees 17829:20 17870:5 17879:3 17893:14</p> <p>left 17795:19 17916:5 17928:25 17931:17 17931:24 17932:14 17933:3,4,5,6,9 17936:21 17946:20 17947:20</p> <p>legal 17843:16 17849:18 17850:9,14 17851:2,17,18,19 17852:8,11</p> <p>legally 17843:21</p> <p>lengthy 17850:23</p> <p>lethal 17784:5 17856:13 17876:10</p> <p>let's 17790:17 17798:9 17825:8 17839:12,21 17853:14,15 17860:1 17864:1,3,18 17872:25 17883:4 17895:4 17934:2 17950:18</p> <p>level 17936:2</p> <p>lewe 17840:25 17842:19 17848:19</p> <p>lie 17896:16</p> <p>Lieutenant 17778:25 17825:10 17908:23</p> <p>Lieutenant-Colonel 17864:19 17867:12</p> <p>Lieutenant-General 17798:12</p> <p>life 17880:20</p> <p>lig 17947:10,11</p> <p>liggame 17793:13</p> <p>light 17829:8 17917:17</p> <p>line 17776:4 17783:15</p>	<p>17783:18 17806:3 17807:7 17810:13 17813:3 17816:19 17825:20 17827:23 17828:16,17 17829:7 17829:21 17832:4,5,8 17832:9 17835:22 17838:20,24 17839:15 17844:6,20 17845:15,16 17854:21 17855:1 17856:2,2,10,21 17858:7,8 17864:2 17884:19 17908:9 17909:19 17910:11 17911:21 17915:17 17916:6 17922:14 17924:13,17 17930:12,15 17931:9 17931:16 17933:2,4,9 17934:16,21,22,25 17935:3,11,11,13,14 17935:17,19 17948:14 17949:23</p> <p>lines 17825:2 17847:7 17908:12,12</p> <p>linie 17830:6 17856:2 17924:20,23</p> <p>linked 17843:14</p> <p>linkerkant 17806:21 17811:4,6 17947:12</p> <p>links 17832:2</p> <p>listening 17796:10 17834:6</p> <p>literally 17937:6</p> <p>little 17885:1 17891:13 17935:18,19 17936:20 17937:1</p> <p>loaded 17920:5</p> <p>locate 17943:17</p> <p>locked 17906:3,15</p> <p>Loest 17797:1,16,19 17798:14,19,23 17799:4,9 17800:7 17801:25 17802:23 17803:2</p> <p>logical 17952:23</p> <p>long 17851:20 17937:10,11 17942:4</p> <p>Lonmin 17865:24 17866:5</p> <p>look 17775:19 17777:23 17781:15 17781:25 17785:21 17789:23 17790:3 17798:9 17817:10 17820:7 17821:24 17831:2 17834:8,10 17837:23 17838:4 17841:8 17847:13 17849:9 17851:3 17861:11,12 17872:17,25 17873:2 17879:8 17923:4 17927:14,14 17932:7 17934:24 17935:6,8</p>	<p>17935:20 17936:1 17942:24 17944:12</p> <p>looked 17871:21 17879:12 17890:10 17891:11</p> <p>looking 17783:1 17788:2,3 17802:22 17848:11 17871:16 17879:18 17931:14 17942:8 17943:17 17948:3 17949:21,23</p> <p>looks 17780:7 17802:12 17881:13 17932:20</p> <p>loosely 17852:6</p> <p>lose 17889:1</p> <p>lost 17942:7</p> <p>lot 17839:25 17840:3 17843:9,10,11,11 17889:21 17929:7</p> <p>lugdruk 17948:11</p> <p>lugfoto 17914:19</p> <p>Luitenant 17930:23,24</p> <p>lump 17916:17</p> <p>lunch 17898:15,22</p> <p>lus 17801:12</p> <p>lyk 17812:15 17837:12</p> <p>lyn 17806:5 17832:2 17884:11 17924:18 17931:2</p> <p>lyne 17832:10</p> <p>lê 17786:7,15 17790:15 17791:5 17793:9,11</p> <p>L191 17932:7</p>	<p>17881:10,24</p> <p>Makhubela 17794:20</p> <p>making 17799:18 17812:3 17845:13 17866:4 17904:2</p> <p>maklik 17947:14</p> <p>maklike 17823:3</p> <p>makliker 17807:15 17930:17</p> <p>Makubela 17943:24</p> <p>male 17909:14</p> <p>Malema 17833:15 17847:5,9</p> <p>management 17781:5 17789:18 17795:2</p> <p>managers 17878:21</p> <p>manier 17810:25</p> <p>manner 17805:22,23 17805:24 17848:5 17916:24</p> <p>map 17928:19 17953:13</p> <p>mark 17931:20 17933:22 17949:6</p> <p>marked 17788:4 17931:12 17932:4</p> <p>marker 17827:19</p> <p>marks 17942:25 17943:7</p> <p>MARTHINUS 17846:5 17885:3</p> <p>massacre 17842:19</p> <p>massive 17814:6,25 17815:7</p> <p>mast 17941:22 17944:5 17944:6 17945:17,21 17945:24,25 17949:11,22,23 17951:5,24 17952:4</p> <p>mate 17793:12 17795:4</p> <p>material 17850:15 17851:4 17871:7 17927:20</p> <p>maters 17902:24</p> <p>matter 17800:20 17803:8 17812:7 17817:6 17819:21,25 17821:15 17824:19 17845:2 17850:15,22 17858:24 17859:8 17873:1 17885:6 17887:5 17891:11 17898:1 17903:25 17925:14</p> <p>matters 17841:11 17843:7 17846:1 17904:19</p> <p>Mbombo 17782:1 17798:12</p> <p>McIntosh 17849:5,25</p> <p>mean 17785:9 17807:18 17808:8 17809:13 17813:9 17856:16 17878:13 17878:14,17 17888:24 17889:14</p>	<p>17889:25 17904:1 17911:4 17912:18 17924:14 17950:7</p> <p>meaning 17783:9 17904:2</p> <p>means 17783:20 17800:9,10 17814:25 17888:7</p> <p>meant 17819:8 17843:20 17877:1</p> <p>media 17828:19 17839:10 17842:8,11 17842:17,21 17843:2 17843:5 17844:13 17845:11 17847:13 17849:7 17851:6,7,9 17851:10,13,17 17852:1,13</p> <p>medical 17777:13 17779:2,6</p> <p>mee 17823:7</p> <p>meegedeel 17786:6 17855:14 17857:20 17894:13 17901:19 17902:11 17906:22</p> <p>meer 17878:6 17914:21 17922:24 17938:12 17948:7,10</p> <p>meeting 17854:18 17864:4,5,17,20 17866:24 17867:7,14 17867:24 17868:10 17870:14,22 17871:16</p> <p>mekaar 17839:5</p> <p>melding 17872:6</p> <p>member 17776:20 17862:12 17904:4 17907:9</p> <p>members 17783:16 17799:12 17809:15 17814:22 17816:9 17822:5 17838:2,7,22 17841:9,16 17846:9 17847:3,23,25 17848:5 17852:21 17853:5 17854:4,10 17854:18 17858:22 17864:8 17875:7 17877:18 17879:9 17880:15,16,17,20,23 17880:25 17881:7 17896:8 17899:9 17904:1 17910:12 17912:5 17919:7</p> <p>men 17877:16,19 17879:10 17880:10 17880:16 17881:5,8 17881:22 17882:23 17883:11 17892:22 17896:9 17908:15 17909:8,13 17910:22 17910:23,25,25 17912:3,6 17914:9,10</p> <p>meneer 17777:5 17787:9 17798:4</p>
--	--	--	---	--

M

17807:8 17817:8 17842:2 17888:12 17921:8,17 17922:2 17933:17 mens 17794:13 17893:13,14,15 17941:21 mense 17793:8 17794:15 17831:11 17831:12,14,16 17850:1 17859:19 17914:20,22 17915:23 17917:10 17943:25 17947:14 17951:9 mention 17852:11 17891:12 17896:24 17897:4,7,8,21 mentioned 17862:13,14 17862:15,16,17,18,20 17878:24 mere 17840:1 17930:25 message 17838:4 17847:13 17886:19 messages 17835:9 17838:21,23 met 17785:3,4 17787:12 17791:25 17792:17,23,23,24 17793:23 17794:14 17794:22 17795:2,14 17796:4 17801:2 17807:14 17808:17 17811:7 17816:2,3 17817:16 17818:8,20 17823:5 17827:8 17830:8 17831:15 17833:12 17837:16 17839:7 17841:18 17844:1 17853:25 17859:3,17 17865:2 17865:10,12 17866:15 17872:8 17873:7 17875:18,18 17888:14 17889:10 17914:18 17915:24 17919:9 17923:16 17924:17 17930:25 17943:25 17946:9 17948:12 17951:9 methods 17876:10 metres 17898:7 17900:1 17910:17 microphone 17887:16 17928:16 microphones 17775:13 17925:10 middelste 17919:4 middle 17849:4 17933:3 17935:7 mightn't 17889:21 militant 17950:20 17952:2 militante 17941:19 17951:11 min 17842:25	mind 17810:17 17851:18 17885:19 17922:20 mine 17788:11 17847:10 17869:19 17908:11 mineworkers 17864:21 17864:22 17865:1 17873:6 17908:10 ministers 17828:19 minste 17812:24 minute 17779:17 17791:23 17828:24 17828:24 17884:9 minutes 17776:18 17780:10 17782:14 17791:12 17802:8 17813:6 17814:24 17817:5 17820:18 17822:4,22 17824:24 17864:17 17871:16 17871:22 17872:3 17875:8 17898:16 Misdaad 17860:24 17861:14 17863:6 17869:1 17870:15,17 miskien 17779:15 17794:24 17795:13 17808:21,21 17812:25 17813:18 17821:1 17829:19 17836:4 17837:16 17843:2 17848:9 17859:14 17868:6 17870:12,13 17894:23 17903:11 17922:25 17930:16 17930:17 17938:3 17939:20 17946:5 17948:8 missed 17821:9,20 17823:22 17889:22 17890:3,10,18 mistaken 17788:7 17903:19 17934:15 misunderstanding 17788:25 17895:3 misunderstood 17863:11 17903:19 misverstaan 17863:13 mobile 17802:10,11,21 17821:9,11,14 17823:19,22 17887:19,22 17888:8 17888:21 17891:6,25 mode 17811:16 modes 17832:15 moeilike 17859:20 moelikheid 17839:6 moenie 17924:18 moes 17829:25 17830:7 17830:8 17831:11 17832:3 17844:15 moet 17787:4 17794:23 17804:5 17805:11,14 17809:8 17811:5	17814:15 17830:6 17833:7 17836:19 17837:4,14 17842:8 17849:22 17860:24 17861:17 17879:3 17924:18 17941:14 17947:10 17952:16 Molatsedi 17886:12 moment 17791:17 17843:18 17939:12 moments 17926:10 monitor 17930:19 mooi 17893:15 moontlik 17827:7 17889:7,24 17893:9 moontlikhede 17863:16 moontlikheid 17827:3 moraal 17835:1,12 morale 17834:13,14,15 17835:8 morning 17775:3,11 17846:8,20 17866:25 17870:22,23 17922:6 17923:8 17927:21 17928:12 17953:5,9 17953:14,23 mortality 17839:24 Motaung 17886:16 motivation 17840:10 motive 17837:6 motiveer 17833:13 17839:8 motivering 17831:10 17832:23 17859:13 motiveringsaspek 17829:16 17831:19 motives 17859:7 motor 17888:24 mouth 17835:7 move 17775:22,25 17779:5 17820:10 17825:8,19,24 17849:7 17852:17,18 17863:19 17873:14 17909:21 17929:12 17941:2 17943:20 17951:3,14,14 17952:20 moved 17876:1 17880:6,8,11,25 17893:17 17914:5,7 17915:2,4 17928:13 17929:25 17931:21 17936:13 17944:4,23 17945:15,22 17948:21 17949:16 movement 17936:6,7 17939:4,4,24 17941:4 17941:9 17948:25 17951:24,25 17952:1 movements 17775:8 17813:4 17925:24 17926:10 17929:15 17937:16 17939:6 moves 17927:12	moving 17776:20,22 17780:5 17783:16 17784:11 17805:22 17806:2 17834:17 17859:23 17879:15 17880:18 17915:17 17916:18 17930:6 17931:7 17942:4,16 17943:12 17950:3 17952:24 Mpembe 17782:6 17783:23 17784:1,9 17784:15,19 17789:19 17862:16 Mpembe's 17783:9 17790:8 Mpofu 17927:16 municipality 17775:14 mustn't 17890:8 myn 17866:9 <hr/> N <hr/> naam 17794:22 nadat 17836:14 17870:6 17884:9 nader 17941:20 17945:11 17951:10 naderbeweeg 17805:10 nagelaat 17921:21 Naidoo 17777:11,15,20 17778:4,10,15,24 17779:24 17794:22 17794:24 17802:14 17877:21,22 17878:3 17881:10 17896:12 17896:18 nalatig 17833:9 17838:15 name 17911:12 namens 17835:24 narrate 17882:4 narrow 17845:14 17852:7 national 17782:2,13 17843:24 natural 17840:4 natuurlik 17796:3 near 17897:8 17908:14 nearby 17848:23 17877:20,24 17881:9 17892:13 17896:10 17896:19 17897:20 17912:7,11 17913:5,7 nearest 17934:14 nearly 17802:6 necessary 17801:15 17816:8 17852:10 17886:11 17891:16 nee 17777:8 17779:14 17785:13 17791:9,15 17793:4 17801:13 17804:11 17806:14 17812:8 17816:12 17819:5 17821:21,23 17822:17,25 17825:5 17825:21 17826:2,19	17826:24 17827:12 17833:21 17839:4 17844:10 17845:3 17848:18 17851:23 17852:23 17853:23 17861:2,7 17865:18 17866:13 17868:5 17877:6 17879:2 17883:1,19,19 17888:4,12 17893:22 17894:5,16 17897:2,3 17897:23 17900:8,13 17901:7,14 17902:4 17906:10,21 17917:19 17920:23 17921:23 17943:23 17947:9 17952:10,11 need 17858:6 17875:15 17887:9,10 17905:7 17931:18 17936:2 17937:21 17940:5 needed 17907:2 neem 17786:4,8 17801:10 17830:8 17832:1 17836:2 17946:8 negatief 17777:8 nege 17791:23 negotiate 17908:25 negotiated 17908:23 negotiating 17909:13 negotiation 17860:6 17870:10 17931:16 negotiators 17909:2 net 17778:6 17786:20 17792:23 17793:23 17806:10 17809:20 17813:18,19 17826:12 17835:13 17837:12 17840:19 17840:22,24 17841:1 17842:23 17845:4 17848:9 17850:4 17860:17 17862:3 17868:7 17870:5 17872:7,7,10 17873:4 17883:2,5 17894:13 17903:3 17913:2 17914:19 17916:8 17919:13 17920:16 17922:24 17924:17 17930:17,20 17939:19 17945:9 17950:25 17951:7 17952:7,10 network 17789:13 17888:22,25 17889:5 17889:18 17891:5 networks 17891:21 never 17898:6 new 17834:17 17846:10 17898:15 newspaper 17841:23 newspapers 17844:4 niemand 17833:16 night 17860:7,10
--	---	--	--	--

<p>nights 17860:21 niks 17785:3 17807:12 17868:20 ninth 17910:10 NIU 17852:21,25 17855:1 17858:8 nodig 17816:13 noem 17804:16 17829:12 17941:21 nog 17796:21 17833:18 17852:24 17949:13 noise 17889:21 Noki 17941:15 nommer 17830:5 nommers 17930:9 nooit 17842:19 17877:5 noord 17930:19 normaalweg 17863:13 normal 17947:3,4 Normally 17800:15 north 17892:24 17931:10 17933:20 17934:19 17935:24 17935:25 17951:5 northern 17934:20 notas 17781:2 note 17783:18 17821:19 17882:21 17942:8 notes 17875:9,9 17931:15,16 17934:11 17942:7 notice 17916:4 noticed 17890:11 17952:20 nou 17790:21 17791:2 17794:23 17798:3 17806:21 17814:16 17829:12,21 17839:6 17843:2 17859:15 17861:2 17866:1 17868:7 17905:4 17930:14 17946:3 17948:8 17951:22 17952:7 NOVEMBER 17775:1 NUM 17864:6 number 17786:18,18 17790:23 17820:2,6 17841:5 17843:7,17 17897:11 17916:4 17917:13 17918:19 17943:16 numbering 17931:8 numbers 17849:4 17931:15 17932:15 nuus 17836:17 Nyalas 17792:20,21,23 17806:5,6 17808:17 17811:22 17825:20 17875:25 17879:10 17883:17 17893:17 17895:14 17910:16 17928:19 17930:5,11 17930:18,23 17931:9 17932:13 17935:6</p>	<p>17939:16 17941:4,6,9</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">O</p> <hr/> <p>o 17888:11 17949:13 oath 17775:15 17846:4 17885:2 17899:1 17914:25 17926:7 OB 17790:9 objection 17799:19 17850:10 17852:3 observasie 17863:15 observations 17916:12 observing 17915:12 17916:3 obstructing 17944:17 obtain 17803:21 obviously 17783:19 17784:5 17788:24 17789:25 17796:17 17800:3,7 17837:24 17838:3 17843:25 17885:19 17887:5 17891:15 17922:20 17947:21 occasions 17800:16 occurred 17836:9 occurrence 17776:8,14 17779:12 17785:20 17785:20 17786:17 office 17886:16 officer 17780:19 officers 17835:16 offisier 17836:19 17878:6 oggend 17872:13 17873:11 oh 17777:10 17849:11 17883:22 17885:20 okay 17818:13 17819:7 17829:2 17849:8 17855:5 17858:12 17875:20 17883:3 17884:15 17890:15 17936:19 om 17785:7 17791:10 17792:2,10 17793:11 17794:15 17801:12 17804:6 17806:16,22 17806:23 17807:2,13 17807:14 17813:12 17816:4,14 17820:22 17829:16,16 17831:15,16,17,18 17832:2 17833:13,17 17833:18,22 17836:2 17836:14 17837:11 17837:15,18 17839:7 17839:8,9 17842:8,14 17842:15 17848:19 17849:21 17850:1,2,4 17851:9,11 17856:12 17856:13 17859:17 17859:19 17862:5 17865:10,18 17866:8 17873:4 17884:11 17898:10 17905:11</p>	<p>17924:24 17930:17 17930:19 17938:17 17939:19 17946:8 17947:10,10,14 omdat 17793:13 17804:19 17840:24 17849:23 17860:16 17862:5 omdraai 17947:25 omitted 17896:2 omstandighede 17777:15,16 17801:12 17833:18 17859:18,20 17946:4 17862:5 omtrent 17894:14 17949:2,25 Onbewus 17813:22 Onbewustheid 17813:23,24 once 17805:16 17930:6 17931:7 17936:11 onder 17786:20 17801:11 17807:10 17808:11 17811:2,5 17812:10 17833:3 17835:2 17836:5 17839:5 17859:20,21 17864:15 17878:21 17906:17 17946:4 onderbreking 17830:2 17833:25 17834:1 onderhandelinge 17862:5 onderhandeling's 17930:24 onderkant 17828:8 ondervinding 17787:4 17793:6,10 17794:20 17831:24 17833:12 oneffektief 17806:25 ones 17922:20 17947:4 one's 17932:4 ongelukkig 17863:1 Ongeveer 17854:2 onlangs 17868:25 onmoontlik 17791:10 17815:23 onthou 17786:12 17791:10 17815:21 17829:14 17831:10 17832:3 17833:7 17861:16 17879:3 17890:6 17938:5 17946:3 17951:22 17952:8 ontplooi 17945:11 17949:14 onwards 17887:21 On-kennis 17813:20 on-scene 17789:25 17790:5 17794:5 ooit 17856:12 ook 17786:21 17793:9 17794:21 17804:15 17805:2,7 17808:16 17820:21,24 17823:1</p>	<p>17829:23 17832:17 17832:21 17840:17 17840:22 17842:23 17843:2 17851:7 17855:22 17870:11 17874:23 17876:14 17901:17,19 17906:18 17910:8 17914:15,22 17919:8 17921:23 17922:23 17924:20 17930:18 17947:15 oop 17947:13 oor 17790:20 17794:25 17796:3 17815:22 17819:4 17836:3 17844:14 17866:9 17912:23,25 ooreengekom 17813:12 oorgedra 17840:23 17924:7 oorgegaan 17807:11 oorhoofse 17795:15 oos 17809:17 opdrag 17792:11 17793:13 17795:13 17805:11,13 17806:22 17807:1,13 17809:8 17812:13 17830:5 17832:12,16 17836:20 17849:21 17856:12,13 17876:16 17941:12 opdragte 17821:2 17859:21 17883:16 17924:23 open 17937:19,21 17940:5,14 17948:6 17948:14,15 17949:21 openbare 17793:6 17794:20 17795:3 17806:5 17807:9,11 17811:9 17812:21 17813:1 17827:6 17832:4 17839:7 17901:16 17930:25 opened 17793:18,20 17794:7 opening 17862:14 operasie 17785:4 17791:25 17793:24 17832:11 17836:4 17851:12 operasionele 17794:14 17795:15 17815:21 17816:14 17823:4 17833:12 17836:18 17849:24 17859:13 17860:16 17901:20 17903:2 operation 17783:3 17784:25 17787:1 17791:18 17793:3,19 17793:21,23 17794:4 17794:9 17814:7,13</p>	<p>17814:18 17815:1,8 17815:12,16,18 17822:1,15 17829:9 17846:10,15 17858:23 17861:22 17876:20 operational 17802:5 17814:13,19,23 17815:2,10 17816:7 17816:21,23 17822:4 17875:6 17910:11 operations 17789:15 17792:5,14 operator 17927:6 17953:12 opgebou 17840:21,21 opgebreek 17848:9 opgelei 17816:4 opgelet 17952:9 opgelig 17812:18 opgesom 17894:25 opgetel 17793:13 opgetree 17856:6 17857:19,20 17859:15 opgevolg 17795:4 17829:23 17883:15 opinie 17913:16 opinion 17838:8 oppad 17915:23 opper 17931:3 opportunity 17820:12 17824:17 17860:6 17922:17 opsigte 17829:12 opsomming 17893:8,20 17913:17 opsplit 17812:24 optel 17833:19 optrede 17840:25 17841:2 17848:19 17850:5 17858:19 17859:16 optree 17924:20 opvolg 17786:6 17883:17 orde 17794:20 17795:3 17806:5 17807:9,11 17811:10 17812:21 17813:1 17827:6 17832:5 17930:25 order 17790:4,4 17793:6 17794:4 17875:22 17881:3 17899:13,14 17901:11 17902:1,2 ordinary 17897:5,17 17904:2 ore 17861:8 orientale 17928:12 original 17868:3,3,16 17869:5 17927:22 ou 17947:9,11 ought 17850:15 17934:22 outcry 17839:13</p>
---	---	--	--	---

outrage 17839:22 17840:3	17808:14 17811:2,10 17812:10	partye 17837:12,14 17840:20	phone 17780:11 17782:19 17796:20 17798:10 17802:10 17802:11,20,21 17803:14 17821:9,11 17821:14,14,20 17823:19,20,22 17885:13 17886:15 17886:19,23 17887:22,22 17888:8 17888:21 17889:5,13 17889:14,17,19 17890:10 17891:21 17891:25	17889:1 17891:4,5 17919:2	
outset 17836:24	para 17879:17	partykeer 17831:25	phoned 17802:17 17886:12,15 17889:18	plain 17904:18	
outside 17850:17	17903:24 17923:22	passage 17789:2	phones 17798:14,19 17891:6	plan 17775:12 17784:3 17784:4 17824:25 17825:11,17,24 17826:5,10,15,22 17827:2,10 17829:13 17829:14,25 17830:2 17830:2 17831:8 17833:23,24 17838:10,12 17844:14 17878:4 17880:18	
17879:9 17880:15 17925:18	parade 17828:5,11	17827:20 17858:6 17880:14 17899:5 17921:11	phoning 17886:18,22	planned 17822:1,2,2,3 17829:4,6,20 17831:22 17832:7	
overall 17789:14,18 17795:10,18	paragraaf 17788:22 17861:25 17862:4 17868:8,10,12,20 17869:3,13 17870:5,5 17870:9,13,18 17873:9 17882:2 17892:17 17893:14 17893:16 17912:22 17919:5 17921:22	passed 17784:6	photo 17949:16	planning 17814:7 17815:1 17819:1 17820:3 17822:15,20 17822:20 17829:3 17847:25 17874:3 17898:14	
overnight 17922:7 17953:16	paragraph 17778:3,19 17778:20 17779:24 17787:18,19,20,22 17789:5,11 17794:3 17860:1 17863:24 17864:1,18 17866:19 17866:23 17867:19 17867:20 17868:17 17869:8 17871:15 17873:20 17874:6 17877:11,12,12 17879:8,13,15,21 17880:14 17881:4 17886:10 17892:8,21 17897:9 17899:4 17908:1,9,13,22 17909:12,20,25 17910:5,6,10,15,22 17911:15,20 17912:2 17912:15 17913:5,23 17913:24 17916:16 17917:15 17920:18 17921:10,11 17923:13,23	passing 17891:20	photograph 17775:4 17925:5,19 17928:3 17929:7,15,20 17933:21 17934:12	played 17942:6	
overstatement 17923:12,13	paragrap 17788:22 17861:25 17862:4 17868:8,10,12,20 17869:3,13 17870:5,5 17870:9,13,18 17873:9 17882:2 17892:17 17893:14 17893:16 17912:22 17919:5 17921:22	pause 17942:19	photographed 17927:10,15 17928:2	please 17775:21 17776:9 17782:9 17787:18 17799:21 17827:24 17928:7,9	
overview 17875:6 17910:11	paragraaf 17788:22 17861:25 17862:4 17868:8,10,12,20 17869:3,13 17870:5,5 17870:9,13,18 17873:9 17882:2 17892:17 17893:14 17893:16 17912:22 17919:5 17921:22	peace 17899:14 17902:2 17904:7	photographs 17916:12 17922:5,10,19 17928:5 17931:22 17937:18 17938:22 17940:8,10	plek 17893:22	
o'clock 17801:17 17887:21 17952:20 17953:9,22	paragraaf 17778:3,19 17778:20 17779:24 17787:18,19,20,22 17789:5,11 17794:3 17860:1 17863:24 17864:1,18 17866:19 17866:23 17867:19 17867:20 17868:17 17869:8 17871:15 17873:20 17874:6 17877:11,12,12 17879:8,13,15,21 17880:14 17881:4 17886:10 17892:8,21 17897:9 17899:4 17908:1,9,13,22 17909:12,20,25 17910:5,6,10,15,22 17911:15,20 17912:2 17912:15 17913:5,23 17913:24 17916:16 17917:15 17920:18 17921:10,11 17923:13,23	pens 17931:11	physical 17837:24 17928:4	plig 17848:19	
P	paragraaf 17778:3,19 17778:20 17779:24 17787:18,19,20,22 17789:5,11 17794:3 17860:1 17863:24 17864:1,18 17866:19 17866:23 17867:19 17867:20 17868:17 17869:8 17871:15 17873:20 17874:6 17877:11,12,12 17879:8,13,15,21 17880:14 17881:4 17886:10 17892:8,21 17897:9 17899:4 17908:1,9,13,22 17909:12,20,25 17910:5,6,10,15,22 17911:15,20 17912:2 17912:15 17913:5,23 17913:24 17916:16 17917:15 17920:18 17921:10,11 17923:13,23	perfect 17842:19	physically 17811:21	point 17814:9 17818:23 17819:21 17820:7,10 17824:2,7,22 17825:3 17825:9 17841:3 17844:25 17845:1,14 17845:15,16 17850:24 17852:17 17870:20 17872:20 17881:12 17885:17 17885:22 17886:24 17889:16 17890:4 17891:14 17892:4 17896:6 17897:16,25 17897:25 17898:2,17 17907:14 17916:15 17925:10 17926:12 17926:14,24,24 17927:3,8 17935:3 17937:16,23 17939:2 17940:24 17941:9 17942:19 17944:13 17949:7 17950:5 17952:23 17953:15	point 17814:9 17818:23 17819:21 17820:7,10 17824:2,7,22 17825:3 17825:9 17841:3 17844:25 17845:1,14 17845:15,16 17850:24 17852:17 17870:20 17872:20 17881:12 17885:17 17885:22 17886:24 17889:16 17890:4 17891:14 17892:4 17896:6 17897:16,25 17897:25 17898:2,17 17907:14 17916:15 17925:10 17926:12 17926:14,24,24 17927:3,8 17935:3 17937:16,23 17939:2 17940:24 17941:9 17942:19 17944:13 17949:7 17950:5 17952:23 17953:15
paal 17941:21 17946:4 17948:9 17951:17,21 17951:21 17952:4,8,9	paragraaf 17778:3,19 17778:20 17779:24 17787:18,19,20,22 17789:5,11 17794:3 17860:1 17863:24 17864:1,18 17866:19 17866:23 17867:19 17867:20 17868:17 17869:8 17871:15 17873:20 17874:6 17877:11,12,12 17879:8,13,15,21 17880:14 17881:4 17886:10 17892:8,21 17897:9 17899:4 17908:1,9,13,22 17909:12,20,25 17910:5,6,10,15,22 17911:15,20 17912:2 17912:15 17913:5,23 17913:24 17916:16 17917:15 17920:18 17921:10,11 17923:13,23	person 17780:19 17797:6,7 17831:2 17849:10 17878:16 17880:2 17893:4 17897:5 17913:25	physically 17811:21	pointer 17928:14 17950:19,25	
page 17775:20 17776:9 17778:2,21 17780:12 17781:15 17782:25 17782:25 17789:6 17796:24,25 17827:15,20,23 17828:17 17846:23 17846:24 17849:2,4 17854:19 17863:24 17864:1 17879:8 17908:9,22 17910:22 17912:2 17936:12	paragraaf 17778:3,19 17778:20 17779:24 17787:18,19,20,22 17789:5,11 17794:3 17860:1 17863:24 17864:1,18 17866:19 17866:23 17867:19 17867:20 17868:17 17869:8 17871:15 17873:20 17874:6 17877:11,12,12 17879:8,13,15,21 17880:14 17881:4 17886:10 17892:8,21 17897:9 17899:4 17908:1,9,13,22 17909:12,20,25 17910:5,6,10,15,22 17911:15,20 17912:2 17912:15 17913:5,23 17913:24 17916:16 17917:15 17920:18 17921:10,11 17923:13,23	personal 17905:18	pick 17953:14	pointing 17935:24,25 17925:8	
pager 17775:24	paragraaf 17778:3,19 17778:20 17779:24 17787:18,19,20,22 17789:5,11 17794:3 17860:1 17863:24 17864:1,18 17866:19 17866:23 17867:19 17867:20 17868:17 17869:8 17871:15 17873:20 17874:6 17877:11,12,12 17879:8,13,15,21 17880:14 17881:4 17886:10 17892:8,21 17897:9 17899:4 17908:1,9,13,22 17909:12,20,25 17910:5,6,10,15,22 17911:15,20 17912:2 17912:15 17913:5,23 17913:24 17916:16 17917:15 17920:18 17921:10,11 17923:13,23	personneel 17794:23 17851:13	picture 17927:5 17928:11,19 17929:1 17929:24 17934:21 17936:10,17,18,23 17940:2 17950:10 17953:13	points 17898:21 17925:8	
pages 17862:15	paragraaf 17778:3,19 17778:20 17779:24 17787:18,19,20,22 17789:5,11 17794:3 17860:1 17863:24 17864:1,18 17866:19 17866:23 17867:19 17867:20 17868:17 17869:8 17871:15 17873:20 17874:6 17877:11,12,12 17879:8,13,15,21 17880:14 17881:4 17886:10 17892:8,21 17897:9 17899:4 17908:1,9,13,22 17909:12,20,25 17910:5,6,10,15,22 17911:15,20 17912:2 17912:15 17913:5,23 17913:24 17916:16 17917:15 17920:18 17921:10,11 17923:13,23	personnel 17779:6 17935:10	pipeline 17908:14	pole 17941:22 17952:15,25 17953:1 17953:2,3	
pangas 17808:17 17811:3 17864:23	paragraaf 17778:3,19 17778:20 17779:24 17787:18,19,20,22 17789:5,11 17794:3 17860:1 17863:24 17864:1,18 17866:19 17866:23 17867:19 17867:20 17868:17 17869:8 17871:15 17873:20 17874:6 17877:11,12,12 17879:8,13,15,21 17880:14 17881:4 17886:10 17892:8,21 17897:9 17899:4 17908:1,9,13,22 17909:12,20,25 17910:5,6,10,15,22 17911:15,20 17912:2 17912:15 17913:5,23 17913:24 17916:16 17917:15 17920:18 17921:10,11 17923:13,23	persons 17890:18	Pitsi 17808:12 17930:23	police 17775:5 17779:1 17787:12 17789:8,15 17792:5,14 17797:7 17805:5,16,17	
Papa 17792:23 17832:12 17930:5 17932:25	paragraaf 17778:3,19 17778:20 17779:24 17787:18,19,20,22 17789:5,11 17794:3 17860:1 17863:24 17864:1,18 17866:19 17866:23 17867:19 17867:20 17868:17 17869:8 17871:15 17873:20 17874:6 17877:11,12,12 17879:8,13,15,21 17880:14 17881:4 17886:10 17892:8,21 17897:9 17899:4 17908:1,9,13,22 17909:12,20,25 17910:5,6,10,15,22 17911:15,20 17912:2 17912:15 17913:5,23 17913:24 17916:16 17917:15 17920:18 17921:10,11 17923:13,23	persoon 17794:21 17797:14 17808:13 17831:25 17833:17 17835:4 17849:22 17850:1,2 17883:16	plaas 17844:14		
Papa1 17776:20,21,25 17779:22 17780:4 17784:16,16,18 17785:16,22 17804:23 17930:8 17933:6 17935:2,13 17935:14 17938:14 17939:16 17949:7	paragraaf 17778:3,19 17778:20 17779:24 17787:18,19,20,22 17789:5,11 17794:3 17860:1 17863:24 17864:1,18 17866:19 17866:23 17867:19 17867:20 17868:17 17869:8 17871:15 17873:20 17874:6 17877:11,12,12 17879:8,13,15,21 17880:14 17881:4 17886:10 17892:8,21 17897:9 17899:4 17908:1,9,13,22 17909:12,20,25 17910:5,6,10,15,22 17911:15,20 17912:2 17912:15 17913:5,23 17913:24 17916:16 17917:15 17920:18 17921:10,11 17923:13,23	personeel 17794:23 17851:13	plaasgevind 17805:10 17840:19 17855:22 17862:2 17903:14		
Papa10 17932:19,22 17938:11	paragraaf 17778:3,19 17778:20 17779:24 17787:18,19,20,22 17789:5,11 17794:3 17860:1 17863:24 17864:1,18 17866:19 17866:23 17867:19 17867:20 17868:17 17869:8 17871:15 17873:20 17874:6 17877:11,12,12 17879:8,13,15,21 17880:14 17881:4 17886:10 17892:8,21 17897:9 17899:4 17908:1,9,13,22 17909:12,20,25 17910:5,6,10,15,22 17911:15,20 17912:2 17912:15 17913:5,23 17913:24 17916:16 17917:15 17920:18 17921:10,11 17923:13,23	personlike 17840:22 17840:22	plaasvind 17795:5 17805:12 17831:25 17865:20 17876:18		
Papa10/19 17932:19	paragraaf 17778:3,19 17778:20 17779:24 17787:18,19,20,22 17789:5,11 17794:3 17860:1 17863:24 17864:1,18 17866:19 17866:23 17867:19 17867:20 17868:17 17869:8 17871:15 17873:20 17874:6 17877:11,12,12 17879:8,13,15,21 17880:14 17881:4 17886:10 17892:8,21 17897:9 17899:4 17908:1,9,13,22 17909:12,20,25 17910:5,6,10,15,22 17911:15,20 17912:2 17912:15 17913:5,23 17913:24 17916:16 17917:15 17920:18 17921:10,11 17923:13,23	pertaining 17905:8	place 17776:3,3 17785:11 17801:23 17802:6 17804:2,10 17811:19 17813:8 17879:18 17889:4 17890:19 17892:2 17895:20 17896:18 17941:10 17942:5		
Papa11 17931:17,24 17933:3,3	paragraaf 17778:3,19 17778:20 17779:24 17787:18,19,20,22 17789:5,11 17794:3 17860:1 17863:24 17864:1,18 17866:19 17866:23 17867:19 17867:20 17868:17 17869:8 17871:15 17873:20 17874:6 17877:11,12,12 17879:8,13,15,21 17880:14 17881:4 17886:10 17892:8,21 17897:9 17899:4 17908:1,9,13,22 17909:12,20,25 17910:5,6,10,15,22 17911:15,20 17912:2 17912:15 17913:5,23 17913:24 17916:16 17917:15 17920:18 17921:10,11 17923:13,23	pertinent 17832:9 17861:25 17869:14 17870:18 17903:15 17912:25 17921:22	placed 17890:19 17909:21		
Papa18 17932:25	paragraaf 17778:3,19 17778:20 17779:24 17787:18,19,20,22 17789:5,11 17794:3 17860:1 17863:24 17864:1,18 17866:19 17866:23 17867:19 17867:20 17868:17 17869:8 17871:15 17873:20 17874:6 17877:11,12,12 17879:8,13,15,21 17880:14 17881:4 17886:10 17892:8,21 17897:9 17899:4 17908:1,9,13,22 17909:12,20,25 17910:5,6,10,15,22 17911:15,20 17912:2 17912:15 17913:5,23 17913:24 17916:16 17917:15 17920:18 17921:10,11 17923:13,23	phase 17854:25 17874:18,21 17875:1 17875:10,15	places 17888:25		
Papa19 17932:18,21	paragraaf 17778:3,19 17778:20 17779:24 17787:18,19,20,22 17789:5,11 17794:3 17860:1 17863:24 17864:1,18 17866:19 17866:23 17867:19 17867:20 17868:17 17869:8 17871:15 17873:20 17874:6 17877:11,12,12 17879:8,13,15,21 17880:14 17881:4 17886:10 17892:8,21 17897:9 17899:4 17908:1,9,13,22 17909:12,20,25 17910:5,6,10,15,22 17911:15,20 17912:2 17912:15 17913:5,23 17913:24 17916:16 17917:15 17920:18 17921:10,11 17923:13,23	Phiyega 17798:12			
Papa2 17932:13	paragraaf 17778:3,19				

17814:23 17816:10 17822:6,7 17825:24 17825:25,25 17826:5 17826:10,15,22,23 17827:2,10 17829:1 17832:24 17835:16 17838:1,2,3,6,22,24 17839:15 17841:9,9 17842:5,12 17843:13 17843:16,19 17844:6 17844:20 17847:12 17847:13,20 17862:12,14 17864:25 17865:3,6,7 17865:7 17868:1 17870:2 17871:11 17873:8 17874:20 17876:12 17900:11 17905:24 17908:23 17915:17 17916:6 17922:13 17923:11 17944:24 17945:23 17948:22 17950:5 17951:4 policeman 17902:7 17905:22 policemen 17824:12 policy 17795:6 polisie 17836:19 17837:13 17840:24 17841:1 17843:4 17844:12 17848:18 17850:5 17866:8 polisielede 17840:14 17845:8 polisiemanne 17833:3 17833:20 17840:13 17903:14 polisiering 17793:7 17794:21 17806:6 17811:10 17839:7 17930:25 Polisiëringseenheid 17813:1 polisieringslede 17795:3 17807:9,12 17812:21 17827:6 Polisiëringsterme 17832:5 poor 17820:3 POP 17783:17 17784:4 17806:3,4 17807:7,19 17809:15 17810:14 17852:21 17853:5,21 17854:4,10 17880:20 POPS 17931:9 17933:16 pos 17863:15 posisie 17805:3 17914:16 17931:1,4 posisioneer 17930:20 positief 17829:16 17833:15 17839:8 position 17810:6 17812:14 17874:14 17874:16,25	17875:25 17876:9 17885:8 17927:16,22 17928:6 17929:12,17 17929:22 17935:22 17936:15 17940:11 17940:12 17941:5 17947:12,24 17949:6 17949:16 17953:3 positioned 17875:22 17910:17 positions 17925:24 17928:2 17930:4 17947:18 possession 17864:22 17903:9 possibilities 17820:6 17890:1 possibility 17814:3,5 17840:6,7 17889:13 possible 17813:15 17814:2 17820:2 17823:16 17841:6 17875:6 17891:3 17910:11 17913:13 possibly 17784:8 17829:8 17841:8 17849:13 17873:14 17891:11 17937:18 17940:10 potentially 17846:21 17847:16 17944:17 power 17849:18 17852:9 17928:21,23 praat 17786:21 17806:4 17815:23 17831:16 17835:25 17838:12 17842:18 17842:20 17893:15 17893:16 17952:3,4 practical 17839:12 precise 17918:19 precisely 17782:11 prefer 17929:9 17938:20 premises 17908:11 prentjie 17841:1 17939:20 17941:18 preparation 17803:4,4 prepared 17865:2 17867:25 17873:6 17953:5 presentation 17828:20 17862:15 preserve 17880:20 president 17828:17 17836:8,12,15,16,20 17836:22 17859:12 17864:7 17874:15 President's 17874:19 presies 17791:10 17829:18,23 17832:20 17836:16 17837:11 17916:10 17946:3,3 17951:17 17951:22 17952:8 presiese 17790:13	17846:18 press 17845:2,17 17849:5 presumably 17821:15 17886:21 17945:20 presume 17882:10 17941:4 17948:24 presumes 17886:21 presupposes 17871:8 Pretorius 17780:16 17781:21 17782:11 17782:23 17783:3 17798:13,14,19,23 17799:3,10 17800:8 17801:25 17803:7,21 17885:8,10 17887:1 pretty 17933:20 prevent 17789:14 previous 17842:5 17848:6 17861:20 17879:13,13,15 17897:9 previously 17805:5,17 17848:6 principally 17819:22 principle 17885:18 private 17843:19 17857:3 proactive 17871:9 17873:13 probability 17784:13 17864:8 17870:6 17890:11 probably 17822:10 17857:3 17873:14 17937:12,19 probeer 17816:1 17817:25 17821:1,4,6 17830:19 17835:13 17947:10 probleem 17796:4 17816:2 17820:23,25 17830:8 17835:1 problem 17800:13 17834:13 17835:9 17840:5 17885:1 17889:18 17907:5,17 17907:25 17934:21 problems 17789:13 17820:4 17823:18 proceed 17787:1 17792:15 17814:8 17830:17 17846:4 17874:21 17925:15 proceeded 17784:24 17785:10 17794:8 17942:14 proceedings 17775:1,7 17953:12 process 17937:5 17939:10 processed 17920:4 produced 17790:6 17794:6 productive 17940:14 progress 17894:18	promised 17886:16 properly 17904:13 proposal 17925:3 17926:23 17938:8,19 propose 17927:1 proposition 17784:14 17784:15 17819:1,9 propositions 17917:13 prosecution 17902:14 protect 17875:23 protecting 17876:1,2 protes 17840:20 protest 17920:20 protesters 17892:7 17948:21 17952:2 protestors 17840:13 17844:12 17903:14 17920:20 17944:23 provide 17928:20 provides 17880:13 province 17799:23 Provincial 17782:12 17886:13 provoke 17847:12,19 provoked 17847:15 public 17837:7 17899:13,14 17901:12 17902:2,2 publicity 17841:24 17843:9,10 17844:4 17845:2,17 publiseer 17843:3 pull 17935:14 purportedly 17904:18 purpose 17783:7 17847:5 17902:12 17917:24,25 17918:5 17918:8,11,17 17933:23 17937:22 purposes 17800:18 17927:9 17929:5 17944:13 pursue 17813:2 put 17784:12,14 17790:17 17793:19 17797:7,11 17799:8 17807:19 17814:12 17814:19,21 17818:13 17819:1,9 17822:11,14 17824:23 17835:6 17848:2 17858:6 17867:4,4 17876:8 17881:13 17890:8 17897:16 17907:6 17912:17,20 17913:12 17917:3,12 17917:14,21 17920:11,17 17923:4 17923:11 17925:19 17934:2,3,5,6 17939:23 17940:1,7 17953:17 putting 17821:25 17822:1 17824:15,16 17866:10 17875:25	17903:24 17922:6 puzzled 17862:9 puzzles 17893:3 PW6B 17936:12 pyltjie 17950:25 P1 17932:5 <hr/> Q qualified 17905:2 question 17790:7,7 17799:17 17800:5,6 17800:12,14,19,19,22 17807:18 17810:16 17815:6 17818:5,13 17820:2 17838:20 17841:15,20 17843:7 17843:13 17844:6,7 17844:17 17850:20 17850:21 17851:16 17852:5 17853:9,15 17860:20,20 17866:22 17869:19 17874:5 17901:22 17903:18 17906:12 17906:12 17919:23 17919:23,24 17921:3 17923:9,21 17942:3 17945:14 17950:2,15 questioned 17926:6 questioning 17822:9 17926:12 questions 17796:19 17816:19 17823:14 17825:1 17838:21 17843:17 17870:20 17923:19,21 quicker 17894:18 quickly 17872:25 17873:1 17928:12 quite 17819:25 17865:4 17895:3 17904:13 17927:25 17929:7 17934:22 17942:4 quote 17868:8 <hr/> R raak 17835:4 17870:13 radio 17784:20 17785:16 17789:13 17790:20 17795:20 17795:25 17796:2,4,9 17796:10 17807:1 17820:23 17880:12 17946:19 radios 17820:22 radio's 17816:2 17818:1 raise 17863:25 17885:22 raised 17843:11 17885:6 17892:4 range 17926:10 rash 17848:4,12 rate 17839:24 razor 17875:21 reach 17952:15
---	--	---	---	---

<p>reached 17942:15 17951:24 reaches 17936:8,11 17944:4 reaction 17843:6 17871:11 read 17785:21 17787:11 17789:2 17794:2 17828:18 17838:5 17841:22 17858:6,7 17860:1 17864:18 17874:10 17879:23 17885:13 17886:7 17892:5 17899:5 17906:19 17912:18 17913:23 reader 17897:17 reading 17802:12 17880:14 17885:19 17885:21 17893:4,24 reads 17897:5 17907:6 ready 17874:20 17910:17 17923:5 17925:12,14 reageer 17814:15 17842:8,16 real 17844:6,7 realise 17897:6,17 realised 17810:14 17889:22 17906:14 realistic 17839:13 really 17790:7 17794:2 17810:20 17811:20 17816:7 17817:19 17824:7 17851:16 17885:18 17904:15 17926:3,15 17929:1 17934:22 17940:25 reason 17775:3 17793:3 17812:1 17818:25 17820:17 17879:1 17888:16,20 17913:21 reasonable 17799:13 reasoning 17850:8 reasons 17810:13 17823:16,16 17838:7 17899:23 17907:20 reassess 17789:16 17791:18 17792:6 reassessed 17792:15 recall 17862:21,22 17875:11 17885:25 17944:7 17948:3 receive 17802:11 17817:12 17818:18 17818:19 17821:14 17823:11 received 17786:10 17820:13 17821:11 17823:12 17827:11 17860:14 17864:11 17864:24 17867:7 17869:7 17870:8,10 17871:2 17886:12 17897:12 17904:17</p>	<p>17905:3 receiving 17817:11,13 17882:22 reckless 17848:12 recollection 17862:22 recollects 17937:17 record 17782:25 17803:18 17849:13 17852:10 17853:3 17886:23 17888:2 recording 17780:18 17849:11,13 records 17780:11 17782:19 17796:20 17798:10 17802:10 17803:14,19 17821:9 17823:22 17885:13 recreate 17927:5 17953:14 recreating 17929:6 rede 17820:25 17840:16 redelik 17947:11 redes 17804:13 17818:1 17837:11 17840:21 reeds 17807:10 17811:10 17825:22 17829:11,15 17831:9 17844:10 17855:23 17866:14 17873:4 17893:7 17907:22 17912:22 17913:17 17918:10 17938:1 17946:9 refer 17852:12 17878:25 17903:18 17908:2,8 17921:24 17927:2 17931:18 reference 17779:11 17789:25 17790:1 17841:4,7 17850:11 17850:18,21 17855:7 17857:24 17858:16 17874:18 17881:23 17886:4 17892:7 17908:3 17917:16 referred 17834:8 17869:6 17911:10 17912:19 17922:8,18 17927:16 17928:10 17932:18 referring 17808:8 17856:21 17899:17 17902:18 17912:18 17913:6 17914:11 17922:16 17950:16 refers 17875:24 17876:3 17886:18 17894:9 17921:25 17925:7 reflect 17904:18 reg 17781:11 17792:8 17793:22,23 17828:9 17903:4 17904:9 17920:22</p>	<p>regard 17779:23 17782:8 17798:10 17928:3 regardless 17916:14 regards 17939:24 register 17852:2 registration 17943:16 regroup 17789:16 17792:6 17847:7,10 regrouped 17792:15 regrouping 17792:19 regs 17946:23 regte 17813:18 regter 17930:22 17946:22 regterkant 17948:10 regterkantste 17947:13 regtig 17791:2 reguit 17812:14 17924:18 rekords 17781:23 17802:3 17887:25 relates 17887:18 17904:3 17923:23 17942:4 relation 17804:8 17903:20 relevance 17800:6 relevant 17775:9 17789:2 17800:18 17852:7 17887:20 17947:22,22 relying 17851:21 17852:13 remained 17910:23,25 remarked 17891:20 remember 17791:6 17828:22 17836:10 17848:24 17849:14 17874:5 17888:18 17895:12,15 17896:1 17896:5 17945:5 remembered 17860:5 17871:5 17872:2 remind 17885:2 17926:7 remote 17926:21 remove 17775:13 17849:18 17928:9 removed 17925:10 repeat 17831:1 17868:2 17907:20 repeated 17811:17 repeating 17812:2 17907:15 rephrase 17818:5 report 17776:19,20,24 17777:4,7,11,13 17779:11,22 17781:14 17782:7 17783:16 17784:10 17784:19,24 17785:20,22 17786:2 17786:9,10,24 17790:17,18 17793:2 17795:20 17861:4</p>	<p>17872:12,15,17 17873:16 17886:12 reported 17782:11,13 17867:25 17868:10 17870:15 reporting 17776:20,21 17780:5 17785:23,25 17786:21 17886:1 reports 17841:23 17842:11 17844:18 17862:19 represent 17775:6 17925:20 representation 17937:14 representative 17867:13 request 17928:9 17953:19 requested 17922:21 res 17939:19 reserve 17779:5 17932:8,14 17933:20 reserves 17931:10 reside 17799:23 resist 17865:7,19,21 17868:1 17869:24 17870:2 17872:7 resistance 17876:18 resisting 17865:3,15 17866:12 17871:11 17873:8 resolution 17934:12 resolve 17860:6 resort 17807:11 respect 17792:20 17819:25 17851:15 17885:18 17895:2 respective 17864:6 respond 17848:7 responded 17880:21 response 17777:12 17783:22 17806:8 17815:6 responses 17814:3 responsibility 17837:25 17841:5,15,16 17843:12 responsible 17837:23 17837:24 17841:5,6,9 17843:22 17923:14 17923:14 rest 17857:1,25 17882:24 17910:22 17910:25 17928:19 restraint 17789:8 result 17782:7 17801:4 17815:17 17822:3,21 17824:9 17839:19,24 17900:14 resultaat 17838:13 resulted 17802:25 17864:7 results 17822:25 resume 17775:10 resumes 17775:2</p>	<p>17845:23,24 17884:24,25 17898:24,25 17925:16,17 resumption 17845:25 retake 17847:18 retrace 17803:15 retreat 17854:21 17936:14 retreating 17854:23 returning 17880:4 17914:2 reveals 17814:6,25 17822:14 17860:2 ride 17934:19 rifle 17854:5 rifles 17783:25 17784:7 17852:20 17853:5 rig 17843:1 rightly 17859:8 rights 17936:5,25 right-hand 17949:21 rigting 17805:10 17806:7 17812:15 17832:1,14 17914:22 17918:15 17930:1 17938:5 17939:19 17949:3,3 17950:1,22 17951:10 17952:11 17952:17 risiko 17848:18 river 17884:12 riverbed 17896:6 road 17849:8 roep 17820:22 rolled 17825:18 rollout 17922:11 17926:24 17929:9,13 17929:18 17936:3,7 17936:11 17937:7 17942:5,14 17943:22 rolspelers 17840:23 rondom 17777:16 17840:24 17841:1 17898:11 17941:12 rondte 17835:25 roof 17932:18 room 17783:3 17953:16 Roots 17861:16 17863:16 rough 17875:8 roughly 17854:3 17935:1,1,4,18 round 17775:18 17811:16 17813:5 17887:21 17895:7 17927:21 17929:18 Roux 17927:8 17928:1 Rover 17787:11,12,17 17787:21,24 17788:22 17789:6 17792:4 17794:2 rubber 17793:12 17806:25 17807:11 17812:17 17827:8</p>
--	---	---	--	---

17880:24 17947:3 rule 17800:20 rumours 17835:16 17838:22 run 17933:20 rung 17889:19 running 17785:23,24 17786:1 17942:25 run-up 17839:21 rush 17848:10 rust 17942:25 Rustenburg 17886:17 R5 17852:20 17853:5 17853:25 17854:5 R5e 17852:25	Saturday 17828:5 17858:23 17892:2 save 17944:18 saw 17793:3 17799:9 17801:22 17804:23 17809:21,22 17810:20 17811:13 17811:14,14,19 17841:22 17842:11 17844:4 17897:20,21 17903:8,8 17915:18 17916:25 17944:3 17946:12 17948:2 17949:1 17951:14 17952:21 saying 17789:17 17792:16 17799:22 17800:12 17809:19 17811:23 17823:9,10 17842:4 17845:10 17849:14 17851:19 17856:16,17 17866:3 17905:2 17916:2 says 17778:24 17779:16,19,22,24 17781:21 17783:15 17783:23,24 17784:1 17784:9,15 17785:22 17787:12 17789:12 17792:4 17794:2,3 17823:17 17824:19 17849:5 17853:11 17860:1 17862:25 17864:18 17867:21 17870:1,2 17885:14 17886:10,11,22 17944:21 scale 17934:22 17944:14,18,19 scene 17775:4,4,6 17776:3,4,19 17785:11 17789:7,8 17789:12 17790:4,6 17791:12,13,19 17794:4,6,8,9 17795:1,9 17797:2,20 17797:20 17798:6,11 17799:9 17800:24 17801:6,18 17804:8 17805:5,6,9,16 17809:23 17813:7,17 17817:7 17854:11 17855:7 17878:20 17881:14 17886:17 17894:1,3,10,11 17895:7 17896:5 17897:9,20 17902:18 17926:1 17929:6 scenes 17894:20 17897:18 17898:7 17926:10 Scorpion 17933:19 17934:17,18 17935:17,18 17936:1 Scott 17825:10 17862:17,20,25	17875:10 screen 17775:21 17776:9 17789:24 17899:3 17925:22 17936:8 se 17778:8 17804:15,18 17836:16 17841:1 17842:17,18 17946:7 17947:14 17951:19 search 17860:4 17861:22 17904:7 17905:23 searched 17906:3 seat 17947:1,1,2,6 seated 17946:13 17947:5 seats 17947:4,4 second 17788:9 17854:20,25 17894:3 17897:19 17907:25 17925:10 17938:8,19 17939:1,12 17940:16 seconds 17802:13 17940:12 secret 17847:4 section 17854:1,4 seeing 17942:16 17945:5 seek 17864:12 17865:5 17870:1,8 17872:22 seeking 17783:11 17865:15 17866:11 17923:11 seen 17790:9 17797:6,8 17797:11 17803:9 17811:20 17862:11 17889:22 17890:10 17901:1 17915:13 sees 17932:20 seker 17779:15 17786:19 17850:2,4 17947:9 sekere 17832:14 sekeres 17853:24 seksie 17832:1 17853:24 17856:1 sekuriteits 17840:15 17845:7 self 17808:24 17809:10 17811:4,6 17843:19 17855:18 17857:9,11 17857:12,17 17898:11 17917:10 selfone 17796:5 17821:1 selfoon 17833:1 self-defence 17855:3 17856:5 17857:2,14 17857:20 17858:10 17858:20 self-verdediging 17856:6 Semenya 17799:14,18 17799:20,22 17803:1 17815:4 17818:11 17824:6 17839:17	17844:22 17850:10 17850:17 17852:2 17885:17,17 17891:19 send 17777:13 17886:16 senior 17836:18 17878:6 sense 17818:17 17830:24 sensible 17874:10 17929:8 sensitiewe 17849:24 sensitiwiteit 17796:3 17851:11 sent 17781:21 17782:1 17782:14 17847:12 17886:20 sentence 17830:17 17831:1 17854:20,21 17857:1 17864:2 17867:3,5 17874:11 17874:13 17876:1,8 17879:13 17892:8,21 17894:9 17896:3 17910:21 17921:10 17923:24 sentences 17827:19,23 17910:6 sentrum 17794:14 17795:15 separate 17893:11 17894:20 17898:6 series 17936:6 17940:10 17942:9,10 Sersant 17797:16 service 17789:8 17814:23 17816:10 Services 17831:14 17862:12 Sesotho 17846:3 set 17779:3 17841:6 17852:7 17875:10 17927:4 17928:6 Setswana 17846:3 settlement 17860:4 17915:5 sewe 17791:23 shadow 17949:11,23 shaking 17819:2 shock 17839:23 17840:3 shocking 17836:9 shoot 17826:11,16 17842:21 17856:9,25 shooting 17776:2,3 17785:10 17791:12 17791:13 17809:24 17810:6 17842:6 17854:10 17860:11 17881:15 17882:11 17892:7 17895:12,20 17900:2,21 17939:5 shootings 17776:19 17798:11 17801:6,17 17801:23 17802:5,6	17804:1 17813:7,7 17858:16 17900:5 17937:13 short 17789:2 17796:24 17820:7 17838:20 17925:2,13 shortened 17775:21 shortly 17798:11 17801:7,17,24 17953:3 shot 17795:9 17799:11 17800:24 17814:22 17826:5 17827:2 17898:8 17927:7,20 shots 17857:1 17862:18 17936:6 show 17782:8 17783:8 17796:15,18 17798:10 17827:15 17853:3 17875:23 17908:7 17922:10 17924:21 17929:17 17930:4 17942:11 showed 17779:11 17798:11 showing 17783:8 shown 17775:4 17781:14 17801:6,17 17904:4 17925:21 17942:18,23 17943:19 shows 17854:16 17861:4 17942:4 side 17785:24 17811:18 17843:15 17934:3,5 17943:1 17946:20 17947:20 17949:21 sided 17843:9 17844:18 17844:18,20 siek 17833:21 sielkundiges 17831:15 sien 17778:17 17779:8 17782:20 17784:21 17790:21 17791:3 17798:20,25 17799:5 17802:2 17806:16 17820:24 17840:16 17842:25 17843:1 17851:9 17865:21,22 17869:12 17870:13 17873:9 17893:14,16 17916:9 17930:20 17938:17 17943:2 17947:10,10,15 17948:1,1 17949:13 siening 17838:18 17840:18 sigbaar 17832:18 17914:24 17916:10 sight 17810:14 sign 17932:18 signed 17787:22 17885:9 signs 17831:3 17931:22 similar 17800:16 simple 17843:7
S				
S 17933:24 17934:1,5 saam 17792:24 17816:25 17817:16 17818:8,20 17819:6 17822:18 17823:7 17841:18 17844:1 17845:19 17888:14 17889:10 17914:18 17915:24 17917:19 17923:16 17951:9 saamgestel 17915:8 saamstem 17815:20 17816:2 safe 17826:1 17854:24 sake 17885:13 sal 17776:6 17783:12 17795:2 17801:19 17808:10,13,15 17815:20 17820:21 17820:24 17821:3,5 17830:12,15 17831:10 17832:3,14 17832:14,15 17835:1 17836:21 17838:15 17838:16 17839:4 17851:6 17860:24 17861:14,14,17 17863:6,13 17879:3 17884:9 17893:14,16 17902:20 17913:16 17916:9 17924:9,10 17924:20 17938:4 17943:8 samestelling 17860:25 samevatting 17882:7 17904:14 17912:23 samerwerking 17838:15 17839:11 17851:6,8 17851:13 17859:21 SAPS 17789:17 17809:15 17841:16 17864:12 17865:25 17866:6 17870:9 17874:16 17875:7 17876:8,9 17880:8,16 17880:17,21,23,25 17899:9 17910:1,12 17914:7 17915:3 17926:12 17927:1,2				

<p>simplistic 17840:1 simply 17784:24 17913:13 17917:4,16 sin 17831:21 17832:6,9 17842:14 17855:24 17856:4 17860:13 17873:5 17883:10 17892:16 17893:15 17919:4 sinne 17892:18 sinnetjie 17829:19 sit 17828:23 17931:4 site 17804:10 sitplekke 17946:23 SITREP 17783:10 sitting 17785:16 17916:3 17945:5 17946:15 situasie 17837:15 situation 17776:19 17779:11 17782:6 17785:22 17789:10 17791:18 17803:18 17846:21 17847:16 17848:4,4,15 17916:4 17918:8 17941:2 six 17910:15 sixteenth 17781:16 skade 17795:6 skeleton 17909:20 skiet 17856:12 skietery 17900:8 17903:15 skietvooral 17834:2 17900:13 skote 17808:20 skreeu 17856:2 skuif 17939:18 slaan 17811:3 sleeping 17860:3,8,9,22 17862:13,23 slide 17783:2 17926:25 17929:23 17930:16 17934:13 17937:15 17937:15 17940:11 17944:20 17948:24 17950:20 17951:15 slightly 17872:1 slow 17830:25 slowly 17830:14,18 sluit 17874:23 small 17804:24,25 17811:16 17872:20 17953:4 smaller 17874:17 17881:3 17899:17 17908:13 SMS 17781:19,22 17782:2 17798:12 17886:20,20,21 SMSs 17782:14 social 17831:15 sodat 17807:15 17812:23 17850:2,4 sodra 17838:16 solve 17800:13</p>	<p>somebody 17844:5 17849:6,6 17857:12 17865:16 17888:8 someone's 17852:9 sommige 17859:15 soon 17925:14 soort 17948:9 soos 17785:4 17795:6 17808:11 17812:10 17822:25 17823:2 17825:6 17831:8,9 17832:20 17838:15 17841:19 17847:21 17855:14 17858:19 17861:7 17866:14 17869:3 17870:18 17872:12 17893:7 17901:17 17902:4 17912:22 17913:17 17917:7,10 17918:10 17918:16 17924:6,7 17930:11 17938:4,13 17941:18 17943:24 17944:9 17945:11 17946:22 17948:8 17951:7 sorry 17776:1 17822:13 17823:8 17837:21 17845:25 17869:18,25 17870:19 17877:23 17879:11 17885:20 17885:20 17910:23 17911:8 17921:2 17936:13 17938:25 17942:6,13 sort 17789:1 17851:25 17904:14,14 17905:6 17942:24 17950:12 17953:17 sorted 17885:1 17925:14 sou 17794:12,13,15,16 17794:17,18,24,24 17795:2,14 17796:2,3 17806:21 17832:22 17833:4,5 17859:15 17862:4 17868:23 17875:17,18 17876:16,18 17890:3 17906:9 17943:25 sought 17850:20 sound 17871:3 sounds 17844:24 17952:23 source 17871:21 south 17789:8 17801:7 17814:23 17816:9 17822:5 17836:25 17934:23,24 17936:25 17937:1 sover 17838:12 Sowetan 17842:18 speak 17830:13 17938:20,21 17940:6 speaking 17800:16</p>	<p>17846:9 speaks 17873:16 spears 17864:23 specify 17922:19 spectator 17878:15 speculate 17799:24 17800:15 speculation 17800:16 17800:18 speech 17835:8 17838:5 17845:14 spend 17851:20 17940:20 spending 17887:6 spent 17923:8 spesifiek 17832:9 17870:15 17894:15 17894:16 17952:9 spesifieke 17786:13 17893:21 17921:21 17951:12 speurders 17878:20 Speurdiens 17906:22 spiese 17811:3 spoke 17821:12 17845:14 17846:20 17875:10 spraying 17880:21 spreek 17917:7,11 spring 17951:20 square 17827:18 staaf 17792:9 staan 17863:5 17866:20 17873:9 17930:12,22 stadium 17785:13 17786:8,14,23 17793:15 17794:15 17795:16 17797:13 17797:23 17801:2 17804:16,19 17806:25 17807:1,9 17808:23 17809:10 17811:9 17812:18,20 17812:21 17815:25 17817:24 17821:2,5 17821:22 17822:25 17830:1 17833:7,21 17833:24 17837:12 17838:18 17840:14 17843:3 17849:24 17854:13 17859:2 17860:15 17861:15 17861:17 17862:3 17863:7 17868:21 17875:19 17877:6 17902:11,21 17905:11 17914:23 17916:8 17930:14 17938:11 17941:13 17945:10 17947:9,13 17948:10,11 17951:21 17952:9 stadiums 17893:21 stage 17784:6 17795:19 17798:1 17824:22</p>	<p>17829:2 17832:25 17834:21 17848:3 17877:3 17887:7 17900:15 17908:10 17922:4 17928:17 17929:13 17931:18 17937:3,6,6,18 17940:13 stand 17866:18 17926:20 standing 17878:15 start 17789:5 17830:16 17926:23 17927:1,2 17929:9 17930:6 17931:7 17936:7 17942:21 started 17791:12 17836:7 17876:21,25 17909:21 17910:7 17936:3 17942:16 17944:22,25 17945:20,21 starting 17839:21 17927:3 17936:15 17943:20 starts 17895:24 17942:12 state 17796:16 17871:20 statement 17775:24 17777:20 17778:3,15 17782:23 17787:17 17787:21 17802:23 17802:25 17803:3,14 17858:14 17859:25 17861:19,20 17862:12,14 17863:19 17866:19 17867:20 17868:4 17869:6 17870:20 17871:15 17872:1 17873:20 17877:11 17878:25 17879:7 17885:8,9,10,12,25 17886:10 17891:1 17892:6 17893:24 17894:2,11,19 17896:25 17897:5,17 17899:17 17902:8 17903:23 17904:2,12 17906:4,13,15 17907:2,18,19,25 17908:7 17912:20 17917:15 17918:4 17920:10,18,19 17921:3 17923:9 statements 17787:23 17803:9,21 17868:16 17869:21 17879:7 17902:13 17904:18 17905:16,24 17906:20,25 17907:8 17913:3 17924:2 staties 17809:6 17884:9 station 17928:22,23 stay 17789:14 17806:12</p>	<p>steeds 17796:21 17833:19 stel 17823:1,2 17837:11 17841:19 17851:10 17851:11 17918:16 stelling 17814:15 17816:3,16 17818:21 17819:5 17823:6 17841:19 17921:8 stem 17816:25 17817:15 17818:8,20 17819:6 17822:18 17823:6 17841:18 17844:1 17845:19 17888:14 17889:10 17917:19 17923:16 step 17801:5 17877:23 17917:23 17925:4 steps 17803:16 STF 17852:21 17933:18,19,19 17934:1 stop 17793:3,23 17881:11 stopped 17791:7 17793:19,21 17794:2 17942:7 17944:5,6 storie 17842:24,24 storm 17812:19 story 17802:21 17813:9 strategiese 17829:24 strength 17904:8 17906:15 stres 17835:2 stretched 17944:16 strike 17847:11 strikers 17779:4 17783:20,21 17784:1 17793:18,20 17794:8 17795:9 17799:11 17804:23 17807:5,20 17810:19 17822:6 17825:19,24 17826:5 17826:10,15,22 17827:10 17837:1 17839:1 17841:10 17842:4,6 17854:11 17860:2,8,9,22,22 17862:23 17866:4 17867:25 17871:2,8,9 17871:12 17873:13 17876:12 17892:8 17898:8 17899:18 17900:11,22 17901:1 17908:25 17916:5 17918:20 17945:22 17948:25 striking 17908:10 strong 17784:12 strongly 17890:8 stuck 17830:24 17872:3 stun 17806:22 17812:16 17880:22 subject 17803:8 17843:23 17845:1,17</p>
---	---	--	--	---

<p>17898:15 subordinates 17816:22 17817:19 17818:5 substance 17891:14,16 17892:4 17898:1 substantial 17939:14 substantially 17887:8 succeed 17874:20 successful 17820:5 17824:2 suddenly 17889:1 suggest 17813:15 17814:1,6 17858:14 17865:4,5 17899:22 suggested 17864:11 17867:5 17870:7 17874:12 17889:16 suggesting 17818:25 17856:24 17893:23 17938:7 suggestion 17894:2,8 17894:10 17939:9 suggests 17856:18 17865:6 17894:20 Suid 17836:1 suits 17925:4 sulke 17842:23 summarising 17871:4 17871:4 summary 17841:4 17867:6,14 17897:12 17904:15 summoned 17908:24 support 17783:6 17922:5 17927:23 supported 17779:23 suppose 17810:21,21 17821:16 sure 17775:13 17780:6 17803:25 17811:14 17814:20 17839:17 17859:6 17871:7,13 17881:13 17886:14 17903:10 17939:1 17943:5 17953:20 surely 17784:11 17839:16 17913:8 17929:12 surrender 17864:24 surround 17826:10,15 suspect 17801:7 17871:13,14 suspects 17877:20 17881:9 17896:12 17912:7 suspicion 17871:14 swearing 17846:2 sworn 17905:23 sy 17794:23 17796:2 17808:12 17831:25 17878:21 17943:25 sê 17777:5,14 17778:6 17791:2 17794:23 17820:21 17823:1 17832:12 17835:1 17837:13 17839:9</p>	<p>17842:21 17845:5 17856:4 17857:17 17859:17 17861:2,7,8 17865:10,12 17866:15,20 17869:22,24 17870:7 17870:14 17872:7 17902:21 17903:3 17913:10 17916:8 17938:4 17939:18 17943:24 17946:3 17951:10 s.u.o 17846:5 17885:3</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">T</p> <hr/> <p>taak 17833:13 17848:20 Taakmag 17852:25 17863:15 taal 17865:13 table 17775:13 17843:23 17925:9,19 17926:20 tactically 17854:21 taken 17782:25 17785:11 17801:23 17810:19 17813:8 17825:3 17840:9 17874:14 17920:4 17927:20 takes 17843:16 17871:13 17942:5 talk 17827:21 17895:25 17896:15 17897:10 talked 17876:2 talking 17780:2 17789:7 17809:14 17821:12 17828:4,4 17828:16 17830:10 17830:18 17834:18 17837:19 17866:23 17908:17,18 17948:15,16 talks 17780:3 17903:25 tandem 17944:5 target 17842:21 task 17853:18 te 17785:8 17791:10 17792:2,10 17793:11 17794:16 17801:12 17804:14 17806:16 17806:23,23 17807:2 17807:3,14,14 17816:4,15 17829:17 17831:16,16,17,19 17833:13,17,19,22 17834:4 17836:2 17837:11,16,16,18 17839:8,8,9 17842:8 17842:14,15,21 17848:19,20 17849:21 17850:2,2,4 17851:9,9,10,11 17856:12,13 17859:17,19,21,21 17862:6 17865:11,18</p>	<p>17865:19 17866:9 17884:11 17905:11 17924:24 17930:17 17930:19,20 17938:17 17939:20 17946:8 17947:10,10 17947:15 tea 17803:25 17834:20 17845:22 tear 17880:22 teen 17801:3 17808:20 17811:3 17812:11 17816:16 17843:4 teens 17790:24 teensit 17866:16 tel 17786:7 telefoon 17802:3 telephone 17803:19 17886:5,5 17887:19 telephones 17798:23 17799:3 television 17801:6 17841:22 17844:5 tell 17792:13 17799:10 17800:13 17801:15 17818:16 17820:5 17831:4 17853:9 17862:10 17871:6 17876:10 17884:6,19 17891:25 17896:11 17907:24 17925:15 17931:21 17939:8 17946:12 17953:4 telling 17790:14 17803:17 17816:7 17895:24 tells 17896:3 ten 17809:6 17812:24 17829:12 17842:5 term 17832:5 terms 17841:3,6 17850:11,18,21 17869:9 17907:10 terrain 17928:4 terribly 17862:8 terug 17794:16 17811:10 17829:17 17831:17 17833:16 17859:11,19 17946:8 17951:20 terugbeweeg 17805:12 17831:11 17941:16 teruggaan 17861:14 teruggekom 17801:11 terwyl 17786:14 test 17891:18 17892:2 testify 17940:25 testimony 17926:15 tests 17891:17 teësit 17865:11,12 thank 17775:18 17778:10 17790:2 17800:21 17819:20 17834:24 17846:8 17852:19 17854:8 17858:5 17863:18</p>	<p>17879:20 17890:15 17898:13 17899:2,4 17905:14 17920:9 17928:8 17930:3 17950:14 theoretically 17904:6 there's 17775:23 17781:16 17812:1 17847:4 17849:10 17851:19 17879:1 17891:14 17894:19 17926:13 17932:8 17933:18 17934:16 17934:16 17953:9,21 they'd 17824:2 they're 17788:25 17811:25 17812:2 17865:5,6 17927:2 17930:5 17934:20 17935:24 17953:1 thing 17780:3 17820:14 17874:10 17879:23 17923:14,14 17932:2 17940:17 things 17780:18 17811:14 17816:19 17819:14 17837:22 17883:25 17889:20 17906:25 17907:12 17930:6 17936:3 17940:21 thinks 17800:4,9 17850:14 third 17827:22 17828:15,17 17854:21 17864:2 17879:6 17908:9 17911:20 17913:21 17923:24 thought 17835:21 17863:10 17871:9 17876:19 17883:21 17885:22 17887:17 17931:20 threatened 17899:12 17901:11 17902:1 three 17790:24 17803:2 17899:23 17932:16 17944:6 17945:16 thrown 17880:22 thrust 17841:12 thrusts 17841:13,14 Thursday 17825:13 17864:3 tidy 17953:17 tien 17779:17 time 17776:4 17780:10 17785:22 17791:18 17804:9,22 17827:17 17827:17 17836:17 17843:8 17846:23 17848:14,14 17851:20 17854:19 17859:12 17861:23 17861:23 17862:11 17879:22 17880:1</p>	<p>17882:9,10,21 17884:4,5,19,19,19 17884:20 17886:14 17887:1,6,20 17891:12 17896:11 17898:14 17900:16 17900:20 17901:3 17913:25 17915:11 17922:7,10 17923:4,8 17929:7,8 17937:21 17940:5,9,14,14,21 17942:5,11,12 17949:16 17950:11 timeline 17776:2 17896:3 times 17775:9 17822:9 17908:8 17912:20 17937:17 timing 17789:12 17825:11 17885:1 tipiese 17865:20 titled 17783:5 today 17802:20 17834:11 17847:5 17922:6 17937:13 17940:20 toe 17785:5 17786:5,20 17794:17 17801:11 17804:16 17806:17 17806:20,24 17809:12 17810:2 17811:7 17812:11,14 17827:5 17829:17 17831:18,20 17832:19 17833:14 17842:13 17850:1,2 17851:7 17861:1 17868:21 17872:10 17872:12 17878:5 17883:13,13 17893:14 17898:11 17898:12 17914:14 17914:20 17915:7,8 17915:21,22 17918:13,14 17930:1 17931:1 17939:16 17941:13,15,16,17 17944:9,9 17946:6,8 17946:22 17948:10 17949:13 17951:17 17951:19 17952:8,18 toegesprek 17851:8 toerusting 17924:22 tog 17809:1 17866:2 17893:13 told 17800:25 17802:20 17817:3 17821:10 17823:21 17848:16 17855:19 17857:9,11 17857:12,13 17862:20 17872:21 17883:22 17891:15 17894:8,9 17895:25 17896:2,16 17945:14 17946:14 tomorrow 17922:6</p>
---	---	---	--	---

17926:6 17953:5,9,12 17953:14,22 toneel 17791:3,21 17794:12,17,17,18,25 17795:1 17797:23 17815:22 17816:4 17831:18 17835:3 17878:22 17894:5,5 17894:15,16,24,24 17895:1,1,1 17898:10 17916:9 17924:16 toon 17781:24 top 17788:11 17910:22 17934:4 topic 17775:18 17825:9 17859:24 tot 17791:22 17792:1 17792:11,11,17 17793:24 17794:23 17807:10 17809:9 17823:5 17829:18 17833:8,24 17838:14 17838:16 17840:21 17851:11 17859:18 17861:1,8 17884:9 17922:25 17930:10 17939:17 17951:1 totaal 17823:6 17842:25 17859:16 17872:11 total 17892:22 totally 17877:2 townships 17915:18 toys 17928:6,16 tragiese 17823:3 trailer 17875:21 17880:10 17914:8 trailers 17875:25 17910:16 transcript 17782:9 17846:23 17849:3 translation 17830:9,23 transported 17892:24 trauma 17835:3 traumatiese 17831:13 17832:20 traverse 17952:14 treating 17847:14 tree 17848:19 tricky 17848:15 tried 17776:21 17783:19,21 17796:7 17818:14,15 17823:19 17888:9,17 17889:3,19 17890:12 17944:24 17945:23 17948:22 trokke 17931:3 trouble 17890:9 troubling 17854:16 TRT 17776:20 17783:16,18,20,21,21 17784:6 17786:5 17793:18,20 17794:7 17794:12 17795:9 17797:1 17799:12	17800:24 17804:17 17832:5 17849:6 17852:21,25 17855:1 17855:21 17856:1,10 17856:14 17857:8 17858:7,19 17924:13 17930:12,12,13,15 17931:2 17932:11 17934:21,22,25 17935:8,9,13,17,19 17937:1 TRT-lede 17857:21 trucks 17779:4 true 17814:4,5 17888:19 17916:15 trust 17791:17 17850:23 17932:10 17953:20 try 17815:9 17818:6,16 17818:23 17820:4,5 17847:18,19 17931:8 17937:5 trying 17871:20 17890:17 17934:12 17950:4 TT4 17864:17 17873:4 TT5 17873:2 Tuesday 17892:3 17908:22 turn 17879:6 turned 17880:19 tussen 17806:6 17807:14 17812:16 17812:23 17828:8 17832:16 17851:6,8 17851:13 17884:2 17892:19 17903:14 17947:11 tussenin 17892:18 TV 17801:12,22 twee 17791:3 17792:8 17812:13 17815:23 17831:6 17833:8 17835:3 17838:17 17845:6 17855:13 17868:21 17876:15 17894:14 17914:19 17922:25 17924:23 17931:3 17939:21 tweede 17785:3 17814:16 17898:10 17919:4 17950:24 tweeuur 17831:7 twenties 17790:25 twenty 17791:12 two 17775:24 17776:18 17786:21 17787:23 17790:24 17798:22 17800:1 17803:9 17813:15 17814:2 17827:23 17830:17 17847:7 17869:21 17875:24 17893:11 17894:20 17897:18 17898:6 17925:8 17932:12 17934:16	17937:24 17942:2 two-minute 17898:17 17898:20 tyd 17779:14 17792:22 17798:3 17801:12 17813:13 17821:23 17855:14 17860:25 17861:1 17868:21 17884:11 17892:10 17914:21 17941:12 17949:13 17953:6 tydens 17828:13 17900:8,8 tydlyn 17776:6 17804:4 17884:16 tydperk 17791:9 tye 17776:6 17809:6 type 17908:15 typed 17776:13 tyres 17811:22 <hr/> U uit 17785:6,6 17787:4,4 17793:5,6,10,10 17802:2,3 17808:10 17808:14,14 17821:2 17842:22,25 17859:21 17879:4 17916:8 17924:24 17931:4,4 17947:10 17948:1,1,12 uitbeweeg 17830:6 17832:21 uitdruk 17894:23 uiteen 17793:8 17807:3 uiteendryf 17830:7 uiteendrywing 17793:14 17827:5,6 17832:22 17876:17 uiteendrywingslyn 17832:17 uiteengedryf 17805:14 17809:8 uitgegooi 17829:25 17830:5 17876:16 uitgereik 17853:25 uitgerol 17939:16 uitgesit 17837:11 uitgevoer 17833:24 uitlek 17850:5 uitrol 17931:5 17943:25 17952:11 uitsendings 17856:3 uitvind 17863:13 uitvoer 17850:5 uitvoering 17829:18 17831:9 17833:14 uitwerking 17812:22 uitwys 17835:13 Ultimately 17939:25 unaware 17790:5 17794:5 17813:7 unchanged 17937:2 uncoiled 17876:12 17877:2 17943:13 uncoiling 17876:3	17945:15,21,25 understand 17775:8,9 17783:10,11 17784:16 17792:13 17800:11 17802:23 17803:13 17804:21 17809:18 17811:14 17812:2 17815:6,8 17823:20 17824:16 17827:14 17834:12 17845:9 17850:7 17852:5,19 17856:7 17857:10 17866:24 17881:13 17886:24 17899:15 17903:10 17903:17 17905:15 17920:3 17925:21 17926:4 17932:21 17940:23 17950:17 understandably 17843:11 understanding 17783:9 17800:9 17852:22 understands 17823:24 understood 17782:6 17784:19 17824:25 17835:7 17852:5,10 17852:12 17867:6,14 17871:5 17895:4 17903:7 17904:14 17924:25 17925:11 undertook 17846:9 unhappy 17819:14 uniforms 17924:21 unions 17841:11 units 17797:1 unjustified 17844:19 unknown 17909:14 unrest 17860:7 unruly 17899:7 17912:16 17913:7 17921:12 unsuccessful 17824:1 unsustainable 17917:16 unwise 17848:12 uproar 17839:13 use 17775:11,12 17789:9 17796:7 17827:19 17895:14 17929:8 17937:21 17938:18 17940:14 useful 17929:8 17936:4 uur 17801:10,10 17898:12 <hr/> V vague 17815:8 value 17893:25 vanself 17917:7,11 vanwaar 17916:10 various 17775:6 17823:15 17827:16 17890:18 17891:13 17892:24 17908:8 17919:2 17925:7,20	17925:25 17931:9 vas 17837:11 vasstel 17837:14 17861:18 vat 17794:25 17801:19 17804:5 17837:4 17856:13 17943:9 VB 17786:20 vehicle 17926:10 17935:4,7,10 17943:7 vehicles 17775:6,8 17877:18,18 17881:1 17881:6,7 17883:12 17910:16 17912:4,5 17919:7,8 17925:7,21 17925:25 17927:10 17927:15,23 17928:2 17930:4 17931:21 17934:16 17935:3,11 17939:9,24 veld 17786:8,15 17790:14,15 17791:5 17793:9 17829:17 17859:20 17919:11 17919:18 17920:1,6 17921:19,23 veldt 17779:3 vele 17906:7 ver 17781:2 17837:3 veral 17808:17 17832:18 verander 17868:20 verandering 17869:12 verantwoordelik 17837:14 verbeter 17837:17 verby 17785:6 17795:1 17806:17,20,24 17811:7 17812:11 17946:4 17948:9 17951:21 verder 17792:2 17809:16 17820:24 17832:22,23 17875:17 verdere 17792:10 17795:5 17825:6 verduidelik 17825:7 17832:15 17857:17 17883:13 17918:10 17918:11 17946:5 vereis 17833:6 vergadering 17873:11 verhoed 17795:5 verkeerd 17837:17 17842:20 17859:15 17894:23 17903:12 verkeerde 17778:5 17859:16 verklaring 17778:8 17861:9 17864:15 17868:21,24 17869:1 17876:14 17892:17 17893:8 17894:5,16 17894:25 17897:23 17899:20 17901:15
---	---	--	---	--

<p>17903:3 17906:9 17912:22 17913:10 17913:17 17919:4 17921:21 verklarings 17901:18 17906:7,18 17924:10 verloop 17791:9,23 verloor 17840:14 Vermaak 17776:24 17779:1 17781:14 17782:7 17783:10 17784:18 17786:4 17790:14 17805:3 17919:9 17922:24 vermoë 17823:5 verneem 17801:2 17856:3 17857:21 verrig 17860:18 versa 17846:3 version 17775:21,23 17776:13 17868:16 17922:5 verskeie 17786:7,15 17791:5 17793:7 17808:22 17818:1 17833:2 17842:23 17863:16 17901:18 17919:10 verskil 17835:13 17868:12 17870:13 17870:16 verskille 17876:15 verskillende 17869:23 17883:17 17893:15 17893:21 verskoning 17837:13 verskriklik 17832:11 verskriklike 17831:13 verskyn 17941:25 verslag 17786:4 17861:7 17863:6 versoek 17843:1 17850:2 17851:9 verstaan 17793:15,22 17793:24 17812:5,8 17845:12 17848:10 17865:13 17888:12 17903:4,12,12 17904:9 17920:23 verstandhouding 17868:22 vertel 17842:24 vertrou 17776:15 17821:5 verwag 17831:19 17832:13 17876:17 verwyder 17833:17 17849:21 verwys 17779:18 17781:19 17788:22 17797:14 17804:15 17804:18 17805:2 17808:20,21 17829:14,15 17831:14 17851:6,12 17855:23,24</p>	<p>17857:22 17859:11 17859:13 17860:13 17868:9 17869:15,23 17870:15,17 17873:4 17876:15 17877:25 17883:15 17893:19 17894:5,13,15,24 17897:3 17900:12 17903:15 17905:12 17912:24 17913:1 17916:21 17919:5 17920:15 17921:22 17922:23 17923:2 17938:1,2 verwysingsnommer 17778:6 vice 17846:3 vicinity 17920:4 17952:25 17953:1 video 17827:17 17848:23 17849:8,18 17851:2 17852:9 17854:16 17942:4,6,9 17942:10,12,13,17,18 17942:22,23 17943:12,19 17946:5 vier 17791:4 17833:23 17837:10 17930:18 17930:22 vierde 17892:16 view 17789:7,11 17828:18 17838:5 viewers 17944:17 views 17937:23 village 17847:8 vinnig 17794:23 17834:4 violence 17899:13 17901:12 17902:2 17909:1 virtually 17789:16 visible 17927:24 17933:21 vision 17947:23 visit 17847:5,5 visual 17926:18 17937:14 visualising 17937:8 voer 17859:21 17924:24 voertuie 17791:22 17807:2,13 17808:18 17811:3,9 17812:23 17830:6 17832:13,13 17832:16 17930:13 17938:17 voertuig 17797:14 17804:17 17806:19 17808:14,19 17811:4 17811:6,11 17812:9 17812:12,14 17916:8 17919:20 17930:9 17939:19 17947:16 17951:20 17952:18 voetpad 17929:25 voicemail 17886:15</p>	<p>vol 17939:20 volg 17783:12 17851:12 17893:16 17930:17 volgende 17832:6 17856:4 17862:4 17895:1 volgens 17795:16 17878:4 17892:17 17893:20 volley 17804:17 voor 17782:20 17785:4 17786:20 17796:22 17797:14 17806:19 17808:15 17811:10 17812:9 17832:20 17837:10 17859:11 17898:11 17922:25 17924:19 17930:11 17930:16 17931:5 17945:10 17946:6 17948:9 17949:13,14 17950:23,24 17951:18,21 17952:8 voorbld 17842:18 voorgelig 17832:20 voorheen 17829:12 17832:3 17852:25 17924:7 voorkant 17917:8 voorligting 17815:20 17815:24 17828:13 voorpunt 17806:18 17811:2 voorsien 17877:5 voorskryf 17795:7 voorste 17806:17,20 17914:14,18 17915:21 17941:19 17949:3 17951:11 voorstel 17819:5 voorstelle 17837:16 voortgegaan 17785:4 17787:3 voorval 17779:18 17785:13 17823:4 17831:13 17833:8 17838:17 17855:22 17893:19 voorvalle 17790:21 17793:8 17842:23 voorwerpe 17811:8 vorentoe 17785:8 17791:24 17792:2,10 17804:17 17807:2 17941:15 vorige 17833:2 17835:3 17836:13 17853:13 17861:25 17913:18 17951:8 vorm 17832:17 vra 17842:15 vraag 17793:23,25 17806:10 17814:16 17816:13,15,16,17 17826:12 17833:22</p>	<p>17836:2 17839:4 17844:13,15 17845:5 17848:9 17852:24 17853:7,13 17868:7 17869:12 17903:4,12 17920:16,22 vrae 17829:12 vuurwapens 17857:19 vyf 17791:4 17930:11</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">W</p> <hr/> <p>waar 17777:15 17786:6 17791:23 17792:9 17793:8,8 17795:14 17795:15 17805:3,10 17805:13 17808:11 17808:16 17809:6,8 17809:11 17812:13 17832:2,5,22 17836:15 17840:21 17855:25 17856:1 17860:17 17866:1 17883:14,14 17884:10 17894:13 17894:14 17914:16 17915:25 17919:5,14 17919:14 17930:20 17938:2,6,11,11,17 17939:16 17944:10 17944:10 17946:7 17947:15 waargeneem 17810:25 17812:12 17821:4 17898:11 17916:9 17917:1 waarheid 17842:25 waarna 17792:10 17797:14 17811:1 17829:14 17870:17 17873:4 17883:15 17919:5 17923:2 waarnatoe 17917:9 17938:6 17939:17 waarneembaar 17919:9 waarom 17786:5 17787:3 17862:1 waarop 17805:11 17813:12 17903:16 17930:21 17951:19 waarvan 17816:4 17836:1 waarvoor 17862:6 17912:25 wag 17794:16 waive 17945:14 walked 17809:23 17811:16 wanneer 17804:4 17865:18 17924:16 want 17779:14 17787:7 17787:11 17796:15 17796:18,18 17799:20 17811:13 17813:2,4,4,15 17814:1,12,21</p>	<p>17819:21,22 17822:11,13 17825:2 17827:15,21 17835:6 17843:3 17846:21 17847:6,7,24 17851:1 17851:20,21 17853:3 17853:4 17854:17 17857:7 17858:14 17861:11 17863:19 17864:10 17868:14 17869:4 17871:13 17872:19 17879:6 17881:12 17896:25 17899:5,5,22 17907:16,24 17908:6 17917:12,14 17918:19 17923:11 17935:21 17939:23 17940:7 17947:10 17953:10 wanted 17836:25 17917:22 17934:9 wants 17837:7 17887:9 wapens 17812:18 17857:21 warrant 17904:7 warrants 17905:22,23 wasn't 17780:17 17784:2 17796:10 17799:8 17810:13 17817:13 17819:1 17822:23 17823:9 17839:25 17845:1,16 17856:9 17860:20 17862:15,16,17,17 17874:3 17877:2 17878:14 17888:22 17889:13,17 17904:22 17907:2 17946:13 waste 17891:12 17940:5 water 17880:21 17927:24 17931:3 17932:9,11,12 waterkannon 17791:24 waterkanon 17792:10 waterkanonne 17792:24 17832:21 watter 17797:23 17837:12,14 17861:15,16 waving 17910:24 17911:1 way 17781:16 17783:18 17790:17 17795:19 17796:12 17800:13 17810:22 17815:16 17820:10 17822:1 17897:12 17907:6,14 17935:24 17937:8 17940:16 weapon 17907:12,12 weapons 17805:23 17864:23,25 17899:8 17901:2,6 17908:16</p>
---	---	--	--	--

<p>17908:25 17910:24 17911:2 17921:13 wearing 17831:4 Wednesday 17910:1 weeks 17803:2 weer 17777:5 17778:6 17829:11 17830:15 17830:20 17834:4 17837:16 17839:8 17848:9 17859:21 17913:2 17920:15 17923:2 weereens 17806:14 17811:5 17815:21 17820:24 17857:16 17894:23 17901:15 17921:21 weergawe 17776:16 17843:3 17938:13 wees 17779:15 17780:8 17786:19 17806:22 17807:15 17808:10 17816:15 17820:21 17836:21 17863:14 17863:15 17868:23 17902:21 17913:10 17913:16 17923:1 17924:21 weet 17786:7,22 17787:4 17791:2 17797:22,23 17814:15 17815:25 17816:1 17817:23,24 17821:3,3 17835:25 17839:7 17842:8,15 17842:18 17859:14 17894:23 17930:16 17938:5 17941:13 17947:10 weg 17810:2 17832:2 17914:22 17918:15 wegbeweeg 17917:10 wel 17786:6,13,22 17790:14 17791:21 17794:11,12 17795:7 17797:23 17798:4 17801:2 17805:9,12 17808:12 17809:7,10 17810:25 17812:11 17812:12,25 17817:24,25 17820:23 17821:4,6 17827:4,7 17829:25 17830:7 17831:13,25 17832:18 17833:15 17833:25 17835:25 17836:5,20,20 17840:15 17846:18 17851:7 17857:18,22 17862:1 17868:12 17869:1 17870:14 17872:12 17873:8 17876:15,17 17894:25 17900:7 17906:7,8 17913:1 17914:17,22 17915:7</p>	<p>17915:23 17916:1,11 17916:20 17917:3 17918:12,13 17924:10 17938:13 17948:1 welcome 17787:6 Wellness 17831:14 went 17781:5 17784:10 17790:5 17794:4 17817:10 17818:10 17818:17,24 17820:1 17820:14 17823:15 17823:16 17829:9 17858:23 17895:15 17896:10 17909:2 17910:1 17915:4 17929:23 17945:17 weren't 17799:7 17817:4 17818:13,14 17819:10,12 17820:5 17820:17 17838:6,8 17843:21 17844:20 17856:24 17887:21 17888:2 17896:7 17899:25 17900:15 17901:3 17918:25 werk 17831:16 17839:9 17859:17 West 17892:24 weste 17827:5 westekant 17806:22 westelike 17914:22 17918:15 western 17785:24 wete 17906:17 We'd 17883:7 we'll 17781:13 17787:7 17787:8 17789:5 17797:18 17845:22 17862:21 17879:18 17884:20 17887:5 17894:17 17898:18 17898:22 17923:4 17925:15 17938:18 17940:19 17953:8,15 we're 17775:3 17783:1 17802:22 17803:15 17821:12 17840:6 17846:3 17879:15 17889:15 17890:25 17894:18 17907:21 17923:22 17925:12 17925:23 17936:4,20 17940:20,20 17943:17 17947:17 we've 17790:9 17797:5 17819:25 17836:7 17847:24 17862:11 17862:18,19 17885:1 17887:19 17888:2 17892:5 17907:20 17915:13 17929:15 17949:5 Whatsapp 17833:2 what's 17779:19 17788:10 17815:12</p>	<p>17816:21 17818:7 17853:9 17905:9 17937:15 17945:5 17948:20 Whilst 17909:12 white 17934:25 17935:3 who's 17953:15 wie 17778:8 17816:1 17863:7 17917:8 wiele 17808:17 17811:4 wil 17837:12 17840:17 17843:1 17845:5 17930:2,20 window 17947:19,20 17947:21,23 17948:6 windscreen 17948:4 wire 17804:23 17825:18,20 17875:21 17876:3,11 17877:1 17879:22 17880:5,9 17910:16 17911:21 17913:24 17914:3,8 17915:11 17922:11 17941:5 17943:12 17944:16 17944:22 17945:1,16 17945:21 17946:1 wish 17851:3 17916:16 wit 17930:21 witness 17777:21 17788:19 17789:22 17799:23 17802:15 17815:5 17820:8 17824:17 17827:21 17844:25 17923:19 17937:22 witnesses 17800:17 wonde 17793:12 wonder 17828:21 17931:8 won't 17814:18,18 17822:12 17850:23 17850:25 17937:12 17939:23 17940:6 17941:3 wooden 17925:20 17927:11 woord 17794:17 17801:19 17804:5 17837:4 17873:10 woorde 17828:12 17829:22 17830:4 17832:3 17836:17 17857:16 17859:3 17865:21 17868:11 17868:13 17869:23 17870:7 17924:17 17943:8 woordjie 17842:22 17827:6,7,8,9 17873:8 word 17781:3 17793:11 17795:6 17805:14 17809:8 17813:1 17837:15,15 17842:8</p>	<p>17842:14 17848:9,12 17848:18 17853:24 17858:1 17862:5 17875:18,19 17888:23 17904:3 17919:11 17924:16 17931:19 17946:17 words 17835:7 17847:24 17848:13 17868:3 17869:21 17912:10 workers 17831:15 world 17801:8 worry 17838:8 wou 17844:14 17853:13 wouldn't 17840:8 17888:8,9 17897:6,17 17939:5 17944:16 wounded 17892:23 wounds 17827:11 wrap 17824:21 write 17882:9,10,21,21 17884:5,6 written 17788:10 17934:4 wrong 17792:14 17817:10 17818:10 17818:17,24 17820:1 17820:14,15 17823:15,16 17829:2 17840:6 17855:4 17858:11,16 17862:10,10,21 17872:1,16 17888:7 17935:24 17950:15 wrongly 17859:7 wys 17779:14 17838:14 17923:2 17946:23 wêreld 17840:17</p>	<p>17896:7 17899:1 17902:6 17904:1 17908:17,17 17923:5 17926:1,7 17933:8 17953:5 you've 17810:13 17813:5 17814:3 17817:3 17836:23 17853:20 17855:5 17869:18 17874:5 17879:14 17888:25 17894:8 17898:17 17902:8 17903:9 17907:14 17912:19 17917:24 17919:1 17928:6 17934:4 17935:23 17936:13 17947:19,19</p>
Z				
<p>zoom 17927:6 17928:18 17932:10 17934:7,10 zooms 17931:22</p>				
0				
<p>09:00 17864:9 09:16 17775:2 09:36 17787:20 09:55 17803:6</p>				
1				
<p>1:21 17846:23 10 17775:20 17778:22 17780:10 17791:7,7 17801:10 17839:20 17887:21 17910:5 17934:23 17942:11 10:00 17910:1 10:15 17819:16 10:26 17849:11 10:30 17927:21 10:35 17834:16 100 17900:1 100% 17829:1 17831:22 17832:24 17833:24 17838:15 17848:1 17859:20 1017 17776:18 17779:21 17780:4 1018 17785:21 11 17801:10 17863:24 17864:1 17866:19,23 17867:19 17868:8,12 17868:20 17869:3,13 17870:5,5,9,18 17873:25 17874:6 17910:10 11A 17788:6,6,22 11:38 17845:24 11:58 17860:12 110% 17829:3,15 17831:9 17848:14 12 17802:13 17849:9 17910:15,22 12th 17839:21</p>				

<p>12:18 17876:5 12:42 17884:25 13 17877:11,12 13301 17782:25,25 14 17827:10 17912:20 14:01 17898:25 14:20 17914:13 14:30 17825:12 15 17820:18 17911:15 15h53 17802:7,13 15:10 17911:16 15:14 17925:17 15:34 17936:16 15:40 17879:21 17913:24 17929:18 17941:12 15:43 17940:12,12 15:45 17778:25 17779:14,16,19 15:47:50 17942:13 15:50 17779:17 17882:18 15:53 17776:3 17882:11,12,13 17948:19 15:55 17776:18 15:56 17785:22 17786:25 150 17860:1 17900:1 16 17814:22 17816:8 17822:5,6 17823:9 17826:5 17879:19,21 17879:21 17881:14 17881:20 17893:14 17911:20 17913:23 17916:16 16de 17831:12 17862:1 16h47 17802:8,15 16th 17839:20 17841:24 17846:15 17847:17 17860:11 17862:24 17870:23 16:02 17782:1 16:03 17781:21 17886:20 17887:1,2,3 16:03:34 17781:16 16:05:44 17798:14 16:08 17798:18 16:13 17798:22 16:25 17799:3 16:47 17801:3 17804:6 17813:13 17821:13 17821:13 17881:24 17882:5,22 17883:11 17883:18,20,21 17892:10 17895:24 17898:10 16:55 17892:17 17900:17 17 17879:8,16,17 17880:15 17881:14 17881:21 17882:8,9 17887:14 17892:6 17893:16 17895:5,10 18 17785:24 17786:10 17786:25 17787:10</p>	<p>17789:6 17790:10,13 17790:21 17794:20 17846:8 17873:21 17877:12 17879:15 17881:21 17882:2,7 17882:21,24 17887:14 17892:6,8 17892:21 17893:14 17895:23 17912:2 17919:5 18de 17833:7 18th 17828:6 17834:13 19 17793:6 17899:4 17903:24 17904:14 17908:1 17912:15,22 17913:6 17917:15 17920:18 17921:22 17923:13,22 19th 17915:3 19:33 17836:14 191 17926:25 17927:14 17928:11 17929:10 17929:20,23 193 17934:13,24 17935:20 17936:1,12 196 17944:21 197 17928:11 17929:23 17930:16 17949:6,6 17950:20 17951:15</p> <hr/> <p>2 2 17786:21 17790:5 17791:12,19 17794:4 17794:9 17805:6,13 17805:18,19 17806:9 17808:11 17809:5,7,7 17809:11,22 17811:15,25 17827:15 17828:8 17832:19 17860:8,17 17860:22 17874:23 17875:1,10 17882:16 17883:13 17884:2,10 17892:19 17894:5,16 17894:24 17895:6 17896:5 17898:16 17908:22 17911:3,6 17918:13 17933:23 17936:8,11,13,13,14 17936:18 17939:17 17941:13,16 17942:15 17950:25 17952:21 2.1 17864:18 17873:9 20 17793:6 17794:20 17831:24 200 17860:2 17908:14 17917:9 2012/08/14 17908:22 2012/08/15 17910:1 2012/08/16 17864:4,9 2013 17775:1 17885:11 25 17776:9 259 17918:23,24 260 17918:19 270 17918:19</p>	<p>28 17775:1 282 17862:15</p> <hr/> <p>3 3,000 17864:21 17904:6 30 17940:12 300 17860:2,8,22 17910:25 17917:9 17951:1 33 17886:10 34 17823:10 17835:23 17836:9 17837:1,8,8 17839:1,14,19 17846:15 17848:6 17892:22 17894:14 17897:13</p> <hr/> <p>4 4 17801:17 17805:11 17808:13 17827:11 17887:21 17908:9 17916:21 17928:19 17928:24 17929:3 17931:1 17932:25 17941:17,17,18,18 17942:4,16,21 17943:5,6,6,18,20 17944:4,5,9,9,15,22 17944:24,25 17945:15,24,24 17946:6,7 17947:14 17948:3,8,22 17949:22 17951:18 17951:19,19,24 17952:20,25 4,500 17909:8 40 17839:18 400 17910:25 44 17839:18 45-degree 17807:6 45-grade 17805:1</p> <hr/> <p>5 5 17879:8 17887:21 17898:11,12,12 17928:18 17929:25 17931:1 50 17817:5 54 17802:8 17813:6 17814:24 17822:4,22 17824:24 59 17778:3</p> <hr/> <p>6 6 17927:22 17928:13,18 17929:12,23 17930:1 17931:1 17936:12,12 17936:24 17937:1 60 17778:20 67 17783:2 69 17787:22 17788:14</p> <hr/> <p>7 7 17780:12 17781:15 17782:9 17783:15 17796:25 17884:9</p>	<p>17908:22 7:05 17828:8 7:20 17828:2,8 7:30 17864:4 7:50 17827:24 17828:2 75 17867:20 17868:17 17869:8 17870:14 17871:15,20 17872:2</p> <hr/> <p>8 8 17909:12 8:53 17854:19 80 17789:5 17910:17 81 17787:18,20 82 17789:23 17790:3 17794:3</p> <hr/> <p>9 9 17884:9 17909:25 17921:11 17953:9,22 9:20 17854:25 17858:7 9:50 17849:4 90% 17940:6</p>	
--	---	---	--	--